

MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS 1978

RECEIVED JAN 25 1980
PUBLIC AFFAIRS
INFORMATION SERVICE
10 Professional Bldg.
Columbia, Mo. 65201

RECEIVED JAN 25 1980

Missouri Center for Health Statistics



RECEIVED JAN 23 1980

MISSOURI
VITAL STATISTICS
1978

MISSOURI
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

DIVISION OF HEALTH
MISSOURI CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
P.O. BOX 570
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

PUBLISHED BY

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
DAVID FREEMAN, DIRECTOR

DIVISION OF HEALTH
JOSEPH REICHART, INTERIM DIRECTOR

STATE CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
GARLAND LAND, DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF HEALTH DATA ANALYSIS
WAYNE F. SCHRAMM, DIRECTOR

OCTOBER, 1979

CAUSE OF DEATH CLASSIFICATION

The causes of death presented here are classified in accordance with the Eighth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted, 1967; Public Health Service Publication No. 1693, from the U.S. Government Printing Office.

The specific causes of death in this report are shown in groupings of 41 causes. Where the leading causes were selected, it was done so from a further consolidation of these 41 causes.

RATES AND WHOLE NUMBERS

Rates are rounded to the nearest tenth. When the rate or percent is less than one-tenth, the entry is left blank.

In the case of whole numbers, if a blank or dash (-) is shown, this means none or zero.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS, ACCIDENTS, LIFE EXPECTANCY

Table/Graph		Page
A	Trends in Live Birth and Death Rates, 1911–1978	2
1	Population, Recorded Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Excess of Births Over Deaths, Missouri: 1911–1944.	3
2	Population, Recorded and Resident Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Excess of Resident Births over Deaths, Missouri: 1945–1978	4
3	Selected Resident Live Birth Statistics with Percentages, By Sex, Color, Attendant, Legitimacy, Deformity, Weight, Place of Delivery, and Month of Occurrence, Urban and Rural, Missouri: 1978.	5
4	Resident and Recorded Births and Fetal Deaths by Counties With Rates, Missouri: 1978	8
5	Resident and Recorded Births and Fetal Deaths by Cities Over 2,500 Population, Missouri: 1978.	12
6	Resident Live Births, Urban and Rural, By Age of Mother, Sex and Color of Child, Missouri: 1978.	17
B	Trends in Fetal Death Rates by Color, 1932–1978	18
7	Resident and Recorded Fetal Deaths by Color and Weight, Missouri: 1978.	19
8	Legitimacy of Resident Live Births With Percentages by Color by Counties and Cities of 10,000 Population and Over, Missouri: 1978	20
9	Ten Leading Causes of Death and Rates, Resident Data, Missouri: 1978.	26
10	Five Causes of Death for Selected Age Groups, Number of Resident Deaths, Missouri: 1978	27
C	Trends in Maternal Death Rates by Color, 1932–1978.	29
11	Resident Maternal Deaths by Cause and Color with Rates, Missouri: 1978	30
12	Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Sex and Color and by Selected Causes of Death, Missouri: 1978.	31
13	Resident and Recorded Deaths, Infant Deaths, and Maternal Deaths by Counties with Rates, Missouri: 1978	35
14	Resident and Recorded Deaths, Infant Deaths, and Maternal Deaths by Cities 2,500 Population, Missouri: 1978	39
D	Trends in Infant Death Rates by Color, 1932–1978.	44
15	Resident Infant Deaths by Age, Cause, and Color with Rates by Cause and Color, Missouri: 1978.	45
X 16	Resident Live Births and Fetal Deaths by Color and Attendant; Infant Deaths, Maternal Deaths and Selected Causes of Death by Color; State Total and Population Groups, County Areas Including Cities and Cities of 10,000 Population and Over, Missouri: 1978	46
17	Recorded Deaths by Type of Accident, Age and Sex, Missouri: 1978	136
18	Abridged Life Table for Total Population and by Sex, Missouri: 1978	138
MARRIAGES		
E	Trends in Marriage Rates, 1949–1978.	140
19	Reported Marriages by Age of Groom, by Age of Bride, Missouri: 1978.	141
20	Reported Marriages by Marital Status and Selected Age Groups, Grooms and Brides, Missouri: 1978.	143
21	Reported Marriages by Marital Status, Missouri: 1978	144
22	Reported Marriages by Color of Groom, by Color of Bride, Missouri: 1978	144
23	Reported Marriages by County of Record with Rates, Missouri: 1978	145

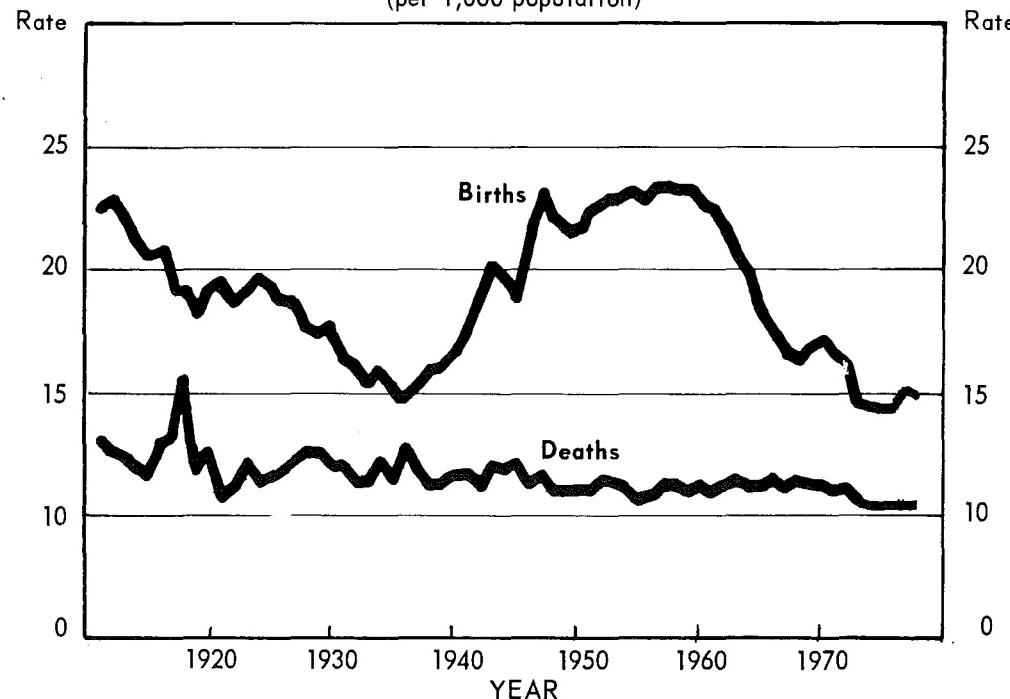
Table of Contents (continued)		DISSOLUTIONS	
Table/Graph			Page
F	Trends in Dissolution Rates, 1949–1978		147
24	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Number of Previous Marriages, Husband by Wife, Missouri: 1978		148
25	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Duration of Marriages, Missouri: 1978		149
26	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Number of Children Affected, Missouri: 1978		150
27	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Petitioner, Missouri: 1978		150
28	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Petitioner by Disposition of Children, Missouri: 1978		150
29	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Maintenance and Settlement, Missouri: 1978		151
30	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Color, Husband by Wife, Missouri: 1978		151
31	Reported Dissolutions and Invalidities by County of Recording with Rates, Missouri: 1978		152
	ABORTIONS		
32	Resident Abortions by Age and Marital Status of Patient, Missouri: 1978		154
33	Resident Abortions by Education and Race of Patient, Missouri: 1978		154
34	Number of Living Children, Number of Previous Abortions for Resident Women Receiving Abortions, Missouri: 1978		155
35	Abortions and Abortion Ratios by County or State of Residence, Missouri: 1978		156

MISSOURI



**BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS
DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS
MATERNAL DEATHS
ACCIDENTS
LIFE EXPECTANCY**

GRAPH A.
LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES 1911-1978
 (per 1,000 population)



Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics, 1911-1934 and 1937-1944; Division of Health of Missouri, Vital Statistics Reports, 1945-date; Special Reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1935-36. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25. July 1, 1977 provisional estimate—see page iv. Recorded data 1911 to 1944 and Resident data 1945 to date.

Year	Live Births	Deaths									
1911	22.3	13.1	1928	17.6	12.6	1945	18.7	12.1	1962	21.5	11.2
1912	22.6	12.6	1929	16.8	12.2	1946	21.5	11.3	1963	20.6	11.5
1913	22.1	12.4	1930	17.0	11.8	1947	23.4	11.6	1964	19.9	11.2
1914	21.3	12.0	1931	16.2	11.9	1948	22.1	11.1	1965	18.2	11.2
1915	20.5	11.7	1932	16.0	11.7	1949	21.5	11.1	1966	17.2	11.4
1916	20.8	12.7	1933	15.3	11.5	1950	21.6	11.0	1967	16.5	11.1
1917	19.3	13.1	1934	15.9	12.3	1951	22.4	10.9	1968	16.3	11.4
1918	19.2	15.6	1935	15.1	11.4	1952	22.7	11.3	1969	16.9	11.3
1919	18.2	11.7	1936	14.7	12.8	1953	22.7	11.2	1970	17.2	11.1
1920	19.2	12.5	1937	15.1	11.9	1954	23.0	10.8	1971	16.6	10.8
1921	19.5	10.6	1938	15.7	11.3	1955	22.7	10.4	1972	15.3	11.0
1922	18.7	11.2	1939	15.8	11.3	1956	23.1	10.7	1973	14.4	10.9
1923	19.3	12.1	1940	16.5	11.6	1957	23.2	11.3	1974	14.5	10.6
1924	19.7	11.5	1941	17.4	11.4	1958	23.1	11.2	1975	14.3	10.3
1925	19.4	11.7	1942	19.0	11.0	1959	23.1	10.9	1976	14.4	10.2
1926	18.7	12.0	1943	20.2	12.0	1960	22.6	11.2	1977	15.1	10.1
1927	18.6	11.4	1944	19.7	11.9	1961	22.4	10.9	1978	14.9	10.1

TABLE 1
POPULATION, RECORDED BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION
AND EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, MISSOURI: 1911-1944

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Births				Deaths				Excess Births Over Deaths	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)				Births				Excess Births Over Deaths		
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Deaths	Year	Number	Rate		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Deaths	Number	Rate	Deaths			
1911	3,317	74,130	22.3	43,479	13.1	30,651	1928	3,601	17.6	45,219	12.6	18,182									
1912	3,344	75,452	22.6	42,139	12.6	33,313	1929	3,622	16.8	44,262	12.2	16,718									
1913	3,409	75,231	22.1	42,130	12.4	33,101	1930	3,646	17.0	42,924	11.8	19,087									
1914	3,467	73,925	21.3	41,743	12.0	32,182	1931	3,711	16.2	43,999	11.9	16,202									
1915	3,492	71,543	20.5	40,863	11.7	30,680	1932	3,746	16.0	43,695	11.7	16,060									
1916	3,527	73,486	20.8	44,705	12.7	28,781	1933	3,773	15.3	43,368	11.5	14,349									
1917	3,470	67,041	19.3	45,564	13.1	21,477	1934	3,784	15.9	46,685	12.3	13,632									
1918	3,325	64,001	19.2	51,925	15.6	12,076	1935	3,798	15.1	43,201	11.4	14,098									
1919	3,371	61,193	18.2	39,282	11.7	21,911	1936	3,801	14.7	48,767	12.8	7,149									
1920	3,404	65,416	19.2	42,572	12.5	22,844	1937	3,794	15.1	45,160	11.9	12,110									
1921	3,429	66,970	19.5	36,210	10.6	30,760	1938	3,781	15.7	42,578	11.3	16,787									
1922	3,427	64,388	18.7	38,417	11.2	25,971	1939	3,783	15.8	42,693	11.3	16,995									
1923	3,454	66,691	19.3	41,853	12.1	24,838	1940	3,786	16.5	43,950	11.6	18,595									
1924	3,508	68,961	19.7	40,463	11.5	28,498	1941	3,811	17.4	43,295	11.4	22,973									
1925	3,526	68,293	19.4	41,332	11.7	26,961	1942	3,829	19.0	42,117	11.0	30,458									
1926	3,556	66,611	18.7	42,684	12.0	23,927	1943	3,705	20.2	44,437	12.0	30,383									
1927	3,576	66,401	18.6	40,853	11.4	25,548	1944	3,560	19.7	42,347	11.9	27,635									

Sources: 1911-1934 and 1937-1944 Vital Statistics Reports of the Missouri State Board of Health. 1935-1936, Special Reports of the United States Bureau of the Census Population estimates 1911 to 1944 taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25, No. 139, June 27, 1956.

TABLE 2
**POPULATION, RECORDED AND RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION
 AND EXCESS OF RESIDENT BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, MISSOURI: 1945-1978**

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Recorded				Resident				Excess Births Over Deaths	
		Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths			
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate		
1945	3,516	67,693	19.3	42,757	12.2	65,691	18.7	42,496	12.1	23,195	
1946	3,746	82,901	22.1	42,640	11.4	80,698	21.5	42,377	11.3	38,321	
1947	3,845	92,369	24.0	44,762	11.6	89,902	23.4	44,474	11.6	45,428	
1948	3,844	87,005	22.6	42,921	11.2	85,096	22.1	42,753	11.1	42,342	
1949	3,955	87,372	22.1	43,995	11.1	85,206	21.5	43,708	11.1	41,498	
1950	3,964	87,948	22.2	43,962	11.1	85,704	21.6	43,714	11.0	41,990	
1951	4,015	92,664	23.1	44,318	11.0	89,977	22.4	44,051	10.9	45,926	
1952	3,972	92,931	23.4	45,245	11.4	90,118	22.7	45,051	11.3	45,067	
1953	4,020	94,419	23.5	45,686	11.4	91,447	22.7	45,148	11.2	46,299	
1954	4,066	97,278	23.9	44,404	10.9	93,453	23.0	43,835	10.8	49,618	
1955	4,134	97,591	23.6	43,531	10.5	93,797	22.7	43,000	10.4	50,797	
1956	4,163	100,163	24.1	45,003	10.8	96,099	23.1	44,458	10.7	51,641	
1957	4,189	101,287	24.2	47,784	11.4	97,161	23.2	47,333	11.3	49,828	
1958	4,186	100,729	24.1	47,338	11.3	96,721	23.1	46,729	11.2	49,992	
1959	4,258	102,461	24.1	47,099	11.1	98,537	23.1	46,465	10.9	52,072	
1960	4,326	101,778	23.5	48,955	11.3	97,723	22.6	48,287	11.2	49,436	
1961	4,349	101,462	23.3	47,933	11.0	97,321	22.4	47,303	10.9	50,018	
1962	4,357	97,658	22.4	49,685	11.4	93,879	21.5	49,016	11.2	44,863	
1963	4,392	93,545	21.3	51,159	11.6	90,363	20.6	50,538	11.5	39,825	
1964	4,442	90,918	20.5	50,271	11.3	88,335	19.9	49,617	11.2	38,718	
1965	4,467	84,162	18.8	51,101	11.4	81,216	18.2	50,249	11.2	30,967	
1966	4,523	80,750	17.9	52,476	11.6	77,946	17.2	51,581	11.4	26,365	
1967	4,539	77,940	17.2	51,245	11.3	74,823	16.5	50,544	11.1	24,279	
1968	4,568	77,028	16.9	52,834	11.6	74,304	16.3	52,019	11.4	22,285	
1969	4,640	81,313	17.5	53,172	11.5	78,396	16.9	52,314	11.3	26,082	
1970	4,680	83,787	17.9	52,592	11.2	80,707	17.2	51,743	11.1	28,964	
1971	4,720	81,409	17.3	51,810	11.0	78,375	16.6	50,811	10.8	27,564	
1972	4,747	75,127	15.8	53,249	11.2	72,597	15.3	52,287	11.0	20,310	
1973	4,763	70,808	14.9	53,003	11.1	68,605	14.4	51,812	10.9	16,793	
1974	4,772	71,875	15.0	51,656	10.8	69,412	14.5	50,504	10.6	18,908	
1975	4,770	70,786	14.8	49,986	10.5	68,442	14.3	48,984	10.3	19,458	
1976	4,787	71,319	14.9	50,074	10.5	68,781	14.4	49,008	10.2	19,773	
1977	4,822	75,689	15.7	49,839	10.3	72,957	15.1	48,761	10.1	24,196	
1978	4,860*	75,283	15.5	50,439	10.4	72,654	14.9	49,207	10.1	23,447	

Sources: Vital Statistics Reports of the Missouri Division of Health. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25.
 *July 1, 1978 provisional estimate—see page iv.

TABLE 3

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL, MISSOURI 1978

LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER			PERCENTAGES		
	STATE TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL	STATE TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
SEX-COLOR						
GRAND TOTAL	72,654	32,709	39,945	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL MALE	37,345	16,891	20,454	51.4	51.6	51.2
TOTAL FEMALE	35,309	15,818	19,491	48.6	48.4	48.8
WHITE TOTAL	60,775	23,256	37,519	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE	31,269	12,042	19,227	51.5	51.8	51.2
FEMALE	29,506	11,214	18,292	48.5	48.2	48.8
NONWHITE TOTAL	11,879	9,453	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE	6,076	4,849	1,227	51.1	51.3	50.6
FEMALE	5,803	4,604	1,199	48.9	48.7	49.4
ATTENDANT-COLOR						
GRAND TOTAL	72,654	32,709	39,945	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	64,588	30,511	34,077	88.9	93.3	85.3
D. O.	7,831	2,139	5,692	10.8	6.5	14.2
MIDWIFE	84	18	66	.1	.1	.2
OTHER	151	41	110	.2	.1	.3
WHITE TOTAL	60,775	23,256	37,519	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	53,417	21,561	31,856	87.9	92.7	84.9
D. O.	7,148	1,651	5,497	11.8	7.1	14.7
MIDWIFE	63	4	59	.1	.2	
OTHER	147	40	107	.2	.2	.3
NONWHITE TOTAL	11,879	9,453	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	11,171	8,950	2,221	94.0	94.7	91.5
D. O.	683	488	195	5.7	5.2	8.0
MIDWIFE	21	14	7	.2	.1	.3
OTHER	4	1	3			.1

PERCENTAGES ARE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF TOTAL WHITE AND NONWHITE LIVE BIRTHS.
URBAN AREAS INCLUDE CITIES OVER 10,000 POP. ACCORDING TO 1970 CENSUS.
ALL OTHER AREAS ARE INCLUDED IN "RURAL".

TABLE 3 (CONT)

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL. MISSOURI 1978

NUMBER												PERCENTAGES											
LIVE BIRTHS			STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL		STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL										
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE									
LEGITIMACY-COLOR																							
LIVE BIRTH TOTAL	60,775	11,879	23,256	9,453	37,519	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
LEGITIMATE	55,664	4,847	20,893	3,503	34,771	1,344	91.6	40.8	89.8	37.1	92.7	55.4											
ILLEGITIMATE	5,087	7,022	2,350	5,940	2,737	1,082	8.4	59.1	10.1	62.8	7.3	44.6											
NOT STATED	24	10	13	10	11		.1	.1	.1														
DEFORMITY-COLOR																							
LIVE BIRTH TOTAL	60,775	11,879	23,256	9,453	37,519	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
DEFORMED TOTAL	563	142	217	117	346	25	.9	1.2	.9	1.2	.9	1.0											
NOT DEFORMED TOTAL	59,996	11,707	22,995	9,317	37,001	2,390	98.7	98.6	98.9	98.6	98.6	98.5											
NOT STATED/UNKNOWN	216	30	44	19	172	11	.4	.3	.2	.2	.5	.5											
BIRTH WGT-ATTENDANT																							
OVER 5.5 LBS TOTAL	57,183	10,316	21,817	8,170	35,366	2,146	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
M. D.	50,283	9,686	20,249	7,719	30,034	1,967	87.9	93.9	92.8	94.5	84.9	91.7											
D. O.	6,718	608	1,534	439	5,184	169	11.7	5.9	7.0	5.4	14.7	7.9											
MIDWIFE	59	18	4	11	55	7	.1	.2		.1	.2	.3											
OTHER	123	4	30	1	93	3	.2		.1		.3	.1											
UNDER 5.5 LBS TOTAL	3,521	1,552	1,415	1,272	2,106	280	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
M. D.	3,079	1,474	1,294	1,220	1,785	254	87.4	95.0	91.4	95.9	84.8	90.7											
D. O.	420	75	113	49	307	26	11.9	4.8	8.0	3.9	14.6	9.3											
MIDWIFE	3	3		3	3		.1	.2		.2	.1												
OTHER	19		8		11		.5		.6		.5												
NOT STATED TOTAL	71	11	24	11	47		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
M. D.	55	11	18	11	37		77.5	100.0	75.0	100.0	78.7												
D. O.	10		4		6		14.1		16.7		12.8												
MIDWIFE	1				1		1.4				2.1												
OTHER	5		2		3		7.0		8.3		6.4												
DELIVERIES BY PLACE																							
PLACE OF BIRTH TOTAL	60,775	11,879	23,256	9,453	37,519	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
HOSPITAL	59,865	11,776	23,019	9,408	36,846	2,368	98.5	99.1	99.0	99.5	98.2	97.6											
CLINIC	391	39	63	3	328	36	.6	.3	.3		.9	1.5											
RESIDENCE	485	57	169	38	316	19	.8	.5	.7	.4	.8	.8											
OTHER	34	7	5	4	29	3	.1	.1			.1	.1											

TABLE 3 (CONT)

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL, MISSOURI 1978

LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER										PERCENTAGES					
	STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL		STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL					
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
MONTH OF OCCURRENCE																
TOTAL	60,775	11,879	23,256	9,453	37,519	2,426	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
JANUARY	4,980	956	1,889	739	3,091	217	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.8	8.2	8.9				
FEBRUARY	4,571	848	1,753	685	2,818	163	7.5	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5	6.7				
MARCH	5,016	907	1,908	706	3,108	201	8.3	7.6	8.2	7.5	8.3	8.3				
APRIL	4,530	807	1,764	620	2,766	187	7.5	6.8	7.6	6.6	7.4	7.7				
MAY	4,771	897	1,841	708	2,930	189	7.9	7.6	7.9	7.5	7.8	7.8				
JUNE	4,926	1,034	1,802	844	3,124	190	8.1	8.7	7.7	8.9	8.3	7.8				
JULY	5,521	1,168	2,051	945	3,470	223	9.1	9.8	8.8	10.0	9.2	9.2				
AUGUST	5,649	1,190	2,195	964	3,454	226	9.3	10.0	9.4	10.2	9.2	9.3				
SEPTEMBER	5,331	1,083	2,109	868	3,222	215	8.8	9.1	9.1	9.2	8.6	8.9				
OCTOBER	5,285	997	2,040	802	3,245	195	8.7	8.4	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.0				
NOVEMBER	5,002	942	1,918	747	3,084	195	8.2	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.2	8.0				
DECEMBER	5,193	1,050	1,986	825	3,207	225	8.5	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.5	9.3				

TABLE 4 RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.
STATE TOTAL	4,360,000	72,654	719	75,283	732	14.9	9.9	15.5	9.7
COUNTIES INCLUDING CITIES									
ADAIR	23,300	336	2	613	6	14.4	6.0	26.3	9.8
ANDREW	14,000	195	2		1	13.9	10.3		
ATCHISON	8,600	110	2	163	2	12.8	18.2	19.0	12.3
AUDRAIN	25,600	356	5	547	6	13.9	14.0	21.4	11.0
BARRY	23,300	329	3	241	1	14.1	9.1	10.3	4.1
BARTON	11,100	152	1	20		13.7	6.6	1.8	
BATES	15,500	216		177		13.9		11.4	
BENTON	12,100	127	3	1	1	10.5	23.6	.1	1000.0
BOLLINGER	10,100	154	4	1		15.2	26.0	.1	
BOONE	90,600	1,319	16	2,209	45	14.6	12.1	24.4	20.4
BUCHANAN	86,100	1,322	6	1,934	8	15.4	4.5	22.5	4.1
BUTLER	37,400	511	7	988	14	13.7	13.7	26.4	14.2
CALDWELL	9,100	110	2			12.1	18.2		
CALLAWAY	29,500	435	7	89		14.7	16.1	3.0	
CAMDEN	18,200	253	3	265	5	13.9	11.9	14.6	18.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	55,300	802	8	1,459	17	14.5	10.0	26.4	11.7
CARROLL	11,800	167	3	85	3	14.2	18.0	7.2	35.3
CARTER	4,800	87				18.1			
CASS	48,800	759	7	220	2	15.6	9.2	4.5	9.1
CEDAR	11,000	120		99		10.9		9.0	
CHARITON	10,400	147	2	1		14.1	13.6	.1	
CHRISTIAN	21,100	318	3	1		15.1	9.4		
CLARK	8,100	122				15.1			
CLAY	137,000	2,012	21	1,542	9	14.7	10.4	11.3	5.8
CLINTON	14,700	207		89	1	14.1		6.1	11.2
COLE	54,200	827	5	1,483	10	15.3	6.0	27.4	6.7
COOPER	14,900	171	4	148	2	11.5	23.4	9.9	13.5
CRAWFORD	17,100	288	2	222	1	16.8	6.9	13.0	4.5
DADE	7,800	87	1			11.2	11.5		
DALLAS	11,900	148	4	2		12.4	27.0	.2	
DAVIESS	8,500	124	4	18	1	14.6	32.3	2.1	55.6
DE KALB	7,900	112	1			14.2	8.9		
DENT	12,900	183	5	35		14.2	27.3	2.7	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.
DOUGLAS	10,800	161		1		14.9		.1	
DUNKLIN	36,000	546	10	491	9	15.2	18.3	13.6	18.3
FRANKLIN	67,000	1,107	11	563	4	16.5	9.9	8.4	7.1
GASCONADE	13,100	134	5	126	2	10.2	37.3	9.6	15.9
GENTRY	7,700	124		140	2	16.1		18.2	14.3
GREENE	183,700	2,581	25	4,441	39	14.1	9.7	24.2	8.8
GRUNDY	11,200	157	2	212	4	14.0	12.7	18.9	18.9
HARRISON	9,700	127		60		13.1		6.2	
HENRY	18,800	274	5	458	9	14.6	18.2	24.4	19.7
HICKORY	6,400	49	1	11	1	7.7	20.4	1.7	90.9
HOLT	6,800	95		2		14.0		.3	
HOWARD	10,000	134	2	97	1	13.4	14.9	9.7	10.3
HOWELL	27,500	378	2	501	6	13.7	5.3	18.2	12.0
IRON	10,600	182	5		2	17.2	27.5	.2	
JACKSON	639,500	10,081	99	13,882	130	15.8	9.8	21.7	9.4
JASPER	83,800	1,251	14	248	1	14.9	11.2	3.0	4.0
JEFFERSON	129,400	2,450	25	367	2	18.9	10.2	2.8	5.4
JOHNSON	35,800	666	2	667	2	18.6	3.0	18.6	3.0
KNOX	5,800	74	1	6		12.8	13.5	1.0	
LACLEDE	23,200	351	3	344	2	15.1	8.5	14.8	5.8
LAFAYETTE	28,800	412	2	278	4	14.3	4.9	9.7	14.4
LAWRENCE	28,100	405	1	293	1	14.4	2.5	10.4	3.4
LEWIS	10,700	117	3			10.9	25.6		
LINCOLN	20,400	321	3	247	4	15.7	9.3	12.1	16.2
LINN	14,900	211		264	1	14.2		17.7	3.8
LIVINGSTON	16,400	249	6	410	5	15.2	24.1	25.0	12.2
MC DONALD	15,400	216	2	2		14.0	9.3	.1	
MACON	16,000	208	1	185	1	13.0	4.8	11.6	5.4
MADISON	9,300	150	2	182	7	16.1	13.3	19.6	38.5
MARIES	7,100	108	1			15.2	9.3		
MARION	27,500	444	5	714	9	16.1	11.3	26.0	12.6
MERCER	4,600	56	1	23		12.2	17.9	5.0	
MILLER	17,800	262	2	58		14.7	7.6	3.3	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.
MISSISSIPPI	16,100	268	4	110	3	16.6	14.9	6.8	27.3
MONITEAU	11,600	163	1	7		14.1	6.1	.6	
MONROE	10,000	141		5		14.1		.5	
MONTGOMERY	11,000	122	1			11.1	8.2		
MORGAN	12,800	176	5	11	1	13.8	28.4	.9	90.9
NEW MADRID	24,000	396	5	6		16.5	12.6	.3	
NEWTON	37,300	524	3	1,920	21	14.0	5.7	51.5	10.9
NODAWAY	21,400	293	4	280	4	13.7	13.7	13.1	14.3
OREGON	10,300	112	4	1		10.9	35.7	.1	
OSAGE	11,800	191	2	2		16.2	10.5	.2	
OZARK	7,900	94	1	2		11.9	10.6	.3	
PEMISCOT	25,100	423	6	484	6	16.9	14.2	19.3	12.4
PERRY	15,600	267	1	198		17.1	3.7	12.7	
PETTIS	36,500	516	1	701	2	14.1	1.9	19.2	2.9
PHELPS	31,800	455	6	820	13	14.3	13.2	25.8	15.9
PIKE	17,500	320	8	192	3	18.3	25.0	11.0	15.6
PLATTE	43,100	722	7	2		16.8	9.7		
POLK	17,800	240	3	35		13.5	12.5	2.0	
PULASKI	41,200	748	2	647		18.2	2.7	15.7	
PUTNAM	6,400	70	1	58		10.9	14.3	9.1	
RALLS	8,500	121	2	1		14.2	16.5	.1	
RANDOLPH	24,200	380	5	295	2	15.7	13.2	12.2	6.8
RAY	19,400	306	4	139	1	15.8	13.1	7.2	7.2
REYNOLDS	6,700	107	1	15		16.0	9.3	2.2	
RIPLEY	12,900	156		68	1	12.1		5.3	14.7
ST. CHARLES	129,200	2,479	14	1,271	7	19.2	5.6	9.8	5.5
ST. CLAIR	9,200	105	1	66		11.4	9.5	7.2	
ST. FRANCOIS	39,300	575	8	911	9	14.6	13.9	23.2	9.9
STE. GENEVIEVE	14,600	211	1	150		14.5	4.7	10.3	
ST. LOUIS CITY	504,600	7,854	90	9,606	116	15.6	11.5	19.0	12.1
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	979,900	13,295	100	16,694	126	13.6	7.5	17.0	7.5
SALINE	23,400	402	4	231	3	17.2	10.0	9.9	13.0
SCHUYLER	4,800	55		3		11.5		.6	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DETHS.
SCOTLAND	5,600	77		76		13.8		13.6	
SCOTT	37,500	629	14	837	17	16.8	22.3	22.3	20.3
SHANNON	7,600	106	1	1		13.9	9.4	.1	
SHELBY	7,400	113	3			15.3	26.5		
STODDARD	29,000	389	4	277	3	13.4	10.3	9.6	10.8
STONE	14,200	185	4			13.0	21.6		
SULLIVAN	7,300	85	1	45	1	11.6	11.8	6.2	22.2
TANEY	19,400	227	4	207	6	11.7	17.6	10.7	29.0
TEXAS	20,500	311	2	368		15.2	6.4	18.0	
VERNON	19,500	317	2	381	2	16.3	6.3	19.5	5.2
WARREN	13,200	209	3	1		15.8	14.4	.1	
WASHINGTON	17,300	291	3	118	2	16.8	10.3	6.8	16.9
WAYNE	10,700	130	4	1		12.1	30.8	.1	
WEBSTER	19,500	318	3	8		16.3	9.4	.4	
WORTH	3,200	43	1	1		13.4	23.3	.3	
WRIGHT	15,700	250	1	104	2	15.9	4.0	6.6	19.2

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 5

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES	NUMBER		RECORDED	
	RESIDENT		LIVE	FETAL
	LIVE	BIRTHS	FETAL	DEATHS
TOTAL CITIES 2,500 POP. & OVER	41,424	413	68,088	671
TOTAL CITIES 10,000 POP. & OVER	32,709	329	51,058	522
TOTAL CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000	8,715	84	17,030	149
CITIES OVER 10,000 POP.				
BALLWIN	357	2		
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	113	1	1	
BERKELEY	284	2	4	
BRENTWOOD	163		1	
BRIDGETON	219	1	351	3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	436	3	1,459	17
CARTHAGE	160	4	229	1
CLAYTON	75	2	1,201	15
COLUMBIA	680	11	2,204	45
CRESTWOOD	129	1	2	
FERGUSON	352	4	1	
FLORISSANT	1,230	12	1,667	16
FULTON	95	3	88	
GLADSTONE	273	4	3	
GRANDVIEW	494	2	5	
HANNIBAL	295	4	714	9
MARION CO. PART	293	4	714	9
RALLS CO. PART	2			
HAZELWOOD	304	6	2	
INDEPENDENCE	1,718	17	1,651	19
JACKSON CO. PART	1,718	17	1,651	19
CLAY CO. PART				
JEFFERSON CITY	434	3	1,483	10
JENNINGS	322	3		
JOPLIN	557	6	1,702	21
JASPER CO. PART	526	5	2	
NEWTON CO. PART	31	1	1,700	21
KANSAS CITY	7,392	79	12,213	111
JACKSON CO. PART	6,144	68	12,208	111
CLAY CO. PART	982	8	5	
PLATTE CO. PART	266	3		
KIRKSVILLE	221	1	612	6

TABLE 5 CONT.

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 10,000 POP.	NUMBER		RECORDED	
	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
KIRKWOOD	343	4	1,222	12
LADUE	49			
LEE'S SUMMIT	356	1	4	
LIBERTY	250	2	3	
MAPLEWOOD	161	2	4	
MARSHALL	193	1	189	2
MEXICO	136	3	525	6
MOBERLY	195	5	295	2
OVERLAND	342	2	6	
POPLAR BLUFF	239	4	987	14
RAYTOWN	385	3	5	
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	124		2,305	13
ROLLA	172	5	817	13
ST. ANN	250	1	1	
ST. CHARLES	751	6	1,252	7
ST. JOSEPH	1,169	6	1,933	8
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,854	90	9,606	116
SEDALIA	298	1	701	2
SIKESTON	283	6	625	13
SCOTT CO. PART	280	6	625	13
NEW MADRID CO. PART	3			
SPRINGFIELD	1,874	15	4,438	39
UNIVERSITY CITY	520	1	6	
WARRENSBURG	165		540	2
WEBSTER GROVES	295		1	
 CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.				
AURORA	101	1	120	
BEL-RIDGE	49			
BELTON	223	1	1	
BETHANY	34		60	
BLUE SPRINGS	433	6	5	
BOLIVER	73		33	
BONNE TERRE	49	1	93	1
BOONVILLE	70	2		
BOWLING GREEN	52	1		

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	NUMBER		RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS		
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	37			
BROOKFIELD	69		205	1
BUTLER	46		177	
CALIFORNIA	53			3
CAMERON	72		88	
CLINTON CO. PART	56		88	1
DE KALB CO. PART	16			
CANTON	19	1		
CARROLLTON	63	1	85	3
CARUTHERSVILLE	124	2		
CENTRALIA	58			
CHAFFEE	58	2	170	4
CHARLESTON	85	3	108	3
CHILlicoTHE	142	2	410	5
CLINTON	115	3	405	7
CREVE COEUR	320		5,336	34
CRYSTAL CITY	43	1	159	
DELLWOOD	70			
DESLOGE	43	2		
DESO TO	80		3	
DES PERES	65	1		
DEXTER	97		277	3
EAST PRAIRIE	51		1	
ELDON	58			
ELDORADO SPRINGS	41		98	
ELLISVILLE	59			
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	197	4	125	1
CLAY CO. PART	192	4	125	1
RAY CO. PART	5			
FARMINGTON	95	1	817	8
PAYETTE	29		97	1
FESTUS	88	1		
FLAT RIVER	74	2		
FREDERICKTOWN	57	1	182	7
FRONTENAC	24			
GLENDALE	94	1		
HARRISONVILLE	103	1	215	2

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	NUMBER		RECORDED	
	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
HAYTI	66	1	481	6
HERMANN	27		124	2
HIGGINSVILLE	63			
HILLSDALE VILLAGE	31		1	
JACKSON	118	2		
KENNETT	123	3	491	9
KINLOCH	91	1		
LAMAR	51		19	
LEBANON	118	1	344	2
LEXINGTON	73		199	4
LOUISIANA	65	3	173	3
MACON	66	1	183	1
MALDEN	92	3		
MANCHESTER	257		5	
MARCELINE	38		58	
MARSHFIELD	56			
MARYVILLE	114	2	278	4
MOLINE ACRES	41	1		
MONETT	93		206	
BARRY CO. PART	69		206	
LAWRENCE CO. PART	24			
MOUNTAIN GROVE	45		17	
MT. VERNON	36		172	1
NEOSHO	120		199	
NEVADA	141	1	381	2
NEW MADRID	58	2	3	
NORMANDY	212	1	6	
NORTH KANSAS CITY	54		905	5
NORTHWOODS	42			
ODESSA	47	1		
O'FALLON	140			
OLIVETTE	71	2		
PACIFIC	92	1	1	
FRANKLIN CO. PART	85	1		
ST. LOUIS CO. PART	7		1	
PAGEDALE	87			
PALMYRA	42			

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

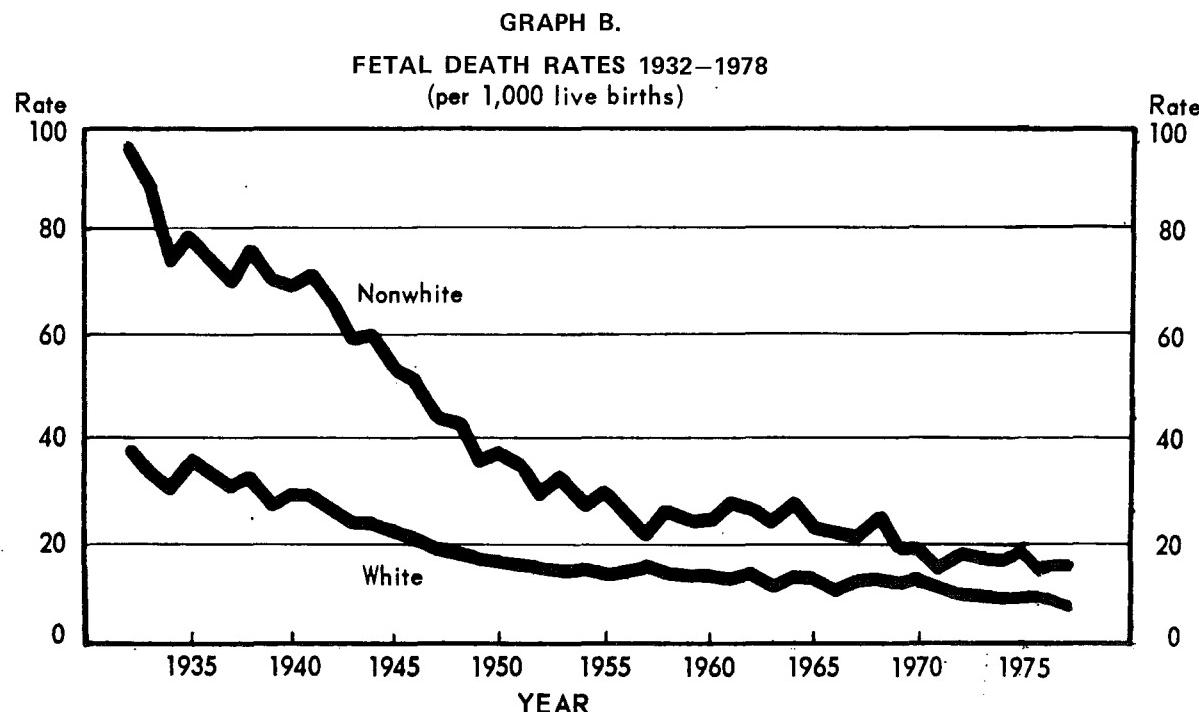
CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	NUMBER		RECORDED	
	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
PERRYVILLE	109			197
PINELAWN	91	1		
PLEASANT HILL	51			
PORTAGEVILLE	65			
POTOSI	41			
RICHMOND	79	1	136	1
RIVERVIEW	33			
ROCK HILL	71			
ST. CLAIR	55			1
ST. JAMES	38			
ST. JOHN	103	1		
STE. GENEVIEVE	69	1	149	
SALEM	53	4		
SAVANNAH	53	1		1
SHREWSBURY	48			1
SLATER	46			
SUGAR CREEK	74	1		
SULLIVAN	92	1	220	1
CRAWFORD CO. PART	21		220	1
FRANKLIN CO. PART	71	1		
SUNSET HILLS	33			
TOWN AND COUNTRY	13		1,327	7
TRENTON	88	1	209	4
TROY	33		244	4
UNION	66			
VALLEY PARK	65	1		1
VANDALIA	44			
VINITA PARK	19			
WARSON WOODS	16			
WASHINGTON	156	1	558	4
WAYNESVILLE	80		61	
WEBB CITY	100	2	16	
WELLSTON	85		1	
WENTZVILLE	69			
WEST PLAINS	84		336	5
WINDSOR	46	1	52	2
WOODSON TERRACE	64			

TABLE 6

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY AGE OF MOTHER,
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILD, MISSOURI 1978

AGE OF MOTHER

URBAN	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES	32,709	12,042	11,214	4,849	4,604
10-14 YEARS	130	18	20	46	46
15-19 YEARS	6,227	1,727	1,700	1,468	1,332
20-24 YEARS	11,477	4,187	3,860	1,745	1,685
25-29 YEARS	9,612	3,953	3,708	968	983
30-34 YEARS	4,014	1,690	1,489	443	392
35-39 YEARS	1,034	395	365	148	126
40-44 YEARS	203	69	66	29	39
45-49 YEARS	10	3	4	2	1
50 YEARS AND OVER					
UNKNOWN	2		2		
 RURAL					
ALL AGES	39,945	19,227	18,292	1,227	1,199
10-14 YEARS	91	31	35	12	13
15-19 YEARS	6,459	3,014	2,839	306	300
20-24 YEARS	13,822	6,669	6,391	390	372
25-29 YEARS	12,264	5,994	5,685	291	294
30-34 YEARS	5,443	2,632	2,483	170	158
35-39 YEARS	1,532	712	713	53	54
40-44 YEARS	308	161	135	5	7
45-49 YEARS	23	12	10		1
50 YEARS AND OVER					
UNKNOWN	3	2	1		
 COMBINED TOTALS					
ALL AGES	72,654	31,269	29,506	6,076	5,803
10-14 YEARS	221	49	55	58	59
15-19 YEARS	12,686	4,741	4,539	1,774	1,632
20-24 YEARS	25,299	10,856	10,251	2,135	2,057
25-29 YEARS	21,876	9,947	9,393	1,259	1,277
30-34 YEARS	9,457	4,322	3,972	613	550
35-39 YEARS	2,566	1,107	1,078	201	180
40-44 YEARS	511	230	201	34	46
45-49 YEARS	33	15	14	2	2
50 YEARS AND OVER					
UNKNOWN	5	2	3		



Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite
1932	41.9	38.4	97.4	1949	19.3	17.5	35.9	1966	13.3	11.7	21.7
1933	37.5	34.2	88.9	1950	19.2	17.2	37.2	1967	13.8	12.6	20.5
1934	33.9	31.3	73.9	1951	18.2	16.4	34.3	1968	15.1	13.4	24.9
1935	38.5	35.8	79.2	1952	17.5	16.1	29.7	1969	13.2	12.1	19.6
1936	36.0	33.4	74.7	1953	17.8	15.9	33.1	1970	13.8	12.7	19.8
1937	33.9	31.3	70.1	1954	17.2	15.9	27.7	1971	12.5	11.8	16.2
1938	35.0	32.0	76.4	1955	16.7	14.9	29.8	1972	12.1	10.9	18.2
1939	30.7	27.8	71.3	1956	16.6	15.4	25.4	1973	11.8	10.6	17.8
1940	32.5	29.8	69.5	1957	16.5	15.7	22.1	1974	12.2	11.2	17.3
1941	32.5	29.7	71.4	1958	16.1	14.7	24.8	1975	11.5	10.0	19.3
1942	28.9	26.2	65.0	1959	15.4	14.0	24.2	1976	10.9	10.4	13.8
1943	26.1	23.6	59.0	1960	15.2	13.8	24.3	1977	10.3	9.4	14.8
1944	26.1	23.3	59.8	1961	14.7	12.8	27.0	1978	9.9	8.9	14.8
1945	24.1	21.7	53.2	1962	15.1	13.2	26.5				
1946	23.6	21.4	51.2	1963	13.9	12.1	24.7				
1947	20.8	18.8	44.7	1964	15.5	13.3	28.7				
1948	20.7	18.7	42.7	1965	14.3	12.8	23.0				

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U.S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36; Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949-date. 1932-44 are recorded data and 1945 to date are resident.

TABLE 7

RESIDENT AND RECORDED FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND WEIGHT, MISSOURI 1978

WEIGHT	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	TOTAL	WHITE	NON-WHITE	TOTAL	WHITE	NON-WHITE
2 POUNDS 3 OUNCES OR LESS	231	164	67	229	162	67
2 POUNDS 4 OUNCES - 3 POUNDS 4 OUNCES	82	51	31	87	55	32
3 POUNDS 5 OUNCES - 4 POUNDS 6 OUNCES	72	56	16	75	57	18
4 POUNDS 7 OUNCES - 5 POUNDS 8 OUNCES	72	55	17	72	56	16
5 POUNDS 9 OUNCES - 6 POUNDS 9 OUNCES	62	51	11	64	53	11
6 POUNDS 10 OUNCES - 7 POUNDS 11 OUNCES	63	50	13	63	50	13
7 POUNDS 12 OUNCES - 8 POUNDS 13 OUNCES	35	29	6	36	30	6
8 POUNDS 14 OUNCES - 9 POUNDS 14 OUNCES	16	13	3	15	12	3
9 POUNDS 15 OUNCES OR MORE	11	10	1	12	11	1
UNKNOWN OR NOT STATED	75	64	11	79	68	11
TOTALS	719	543	176	732	554	178

TABLE 8

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND	WHITE	LEGITIMATE	PER-	ILLEGITIMATE	NON-	WHITE	LEGITIMATE	PER-	ILLEGITIMATE	PER-	
TOTAL	TOTAL	NO.	CENT	NO.	CENT	TOTAL	NO.	CENT	NO.	CENT	PER-	
STATE TOTAL	72,654	60,775	55,664	91.6	5,087	8.4	11,879	4,847	40.8	7,022	59.1	
CITIES OVER 10,000	32,709	23,256	20,893	89.8	2,350	10.1	9,453	3,503	37.1	5,940	62.8	
RURAL	39,945	37,519	34,771	92.7	2,737	7.3	2,426	1,344	55.4	1,082	44.6	
 COUNTIES INCL. CITIES OVER 10,000												
ADAIR	336	327	314	96.0	13	4.0	9	9	100.0	-	-	
ANDREW	195	193	185	95.9	8	4.1	2	2	100.0	-	-	
ATCHISON	110	109	98	89.9	11	10.1	1	1	100.0	-	-	
AUDRAIN	356	333	315	94.6	17	5.1	23	8	34.8	15	65.2	
BARRY	329	329	300	91.2	29	8.8	-	-	-	-	-	
BARTON	152	152	144	94.7	8	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	
BATES	216	213	198	93.0	15	7.0	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	
BENTON	127	127	117	92.1	10	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	
BOLLINGER	154	153	137	89.5	16	10.5	1	-	-	1	100.0	
BOONE	1,319	1,165	1,091	93.6	74	6.4	154	89	57.8	65	42.2	
BUCHANAN	1,322	1,249	1,103	88.3	146	11.7	73	29	39.7	44	60.3	
BUTLER	511	456	400	87.7	56	12.3	55	16	29.1	39	70.9	
CALDWELL	110	109	99	90.8	9	8.3	1	1	100.0	-	-	
CALLAWAY	435	415	385	92.8	29	7.0	20	11	55.0	9	45.0	
CAMDEN	253	252	229	90.9	22	8.7	1	1	100.0	-	-	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	802	741	687	92.7	54	7.3	61	30	49.2	31	50.8	
CARROLL	167	162	149	92.0	13	8.0	5	3	60.0	2	40.0	
CARTER	87	87	77	88.5	10	11.5	-	-	-	-	-	
CASS	759	744	673	90.5	71	9.5	15	14	93.3	1	6.7	
CEDAR	120	119	113	95.0	6	5.0	1	1	100.0	-	-	
CHARITON	147	139	132	95.0	7	5.0	8	2	25.0	6	75.0	
CHRISTIAN	318	316	297	94.0	19	6.0	2	2	100.0	-	-	
CLARK	122	122	118	96.7	4	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	
CLAY	2,012	1,972	1,832	92.9	140	7.1	40	32	80.0	8	20.0	
CLINTON	207	195	175	89.7	20	10.3	12	7	58.3	5	41.7	
COLE	827	789	746	94.6	42	5.3	38	31	81.6	7	18.4	
COOPER	171	148	144	97.3	4	2.7	23	12	52.2	11	47.8	
CRAWFORD	288	288	268	93.1	20	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	
DADE	87	87	81	93.1	6	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	
DALLAS	148	147	137	93.2	10	6.8	1	-	-	1	100.0	
DAVIESS	124	123	117	95.1	6	4.9	1	1	100.0	-	-	

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 6 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NON- WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	
DE KALB	112	112	100	89.3	12	10.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENT	183	182	173	95.1	9	4.9	1	1	100.0	-	-	-
DOUGLAS	161	161	152	94.4	9	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUNKLIN	546	480	398	82.9	82	17.1	66	20	30.3	46	69.7	
FRANKLIN	1,107	1,092	1,006	92.1	86	7.9	15	9	60.0	6	40.0	
GASCONADE	134	134	120	89.6	14	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	
GENTRY	124	124	119	96.0	5	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	
GREENE	2,581	2,500	2,292	91.7	208	8.3	81	50	61.7	31	38.3	
GRUNDY	157	157	143	91.1	14	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	
HARRISON	127	127	121	95.3	6	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	
HENRY	274	269	243	90.3	26	9.7	5	3	60.0	2	40.0	
HICKORY	49	49	44	89.8	5	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	
HOLT	95	95	89	93.7	6	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	
HOWARD	134	119	107	89.9	12	10.1	15	3	20.0	12	80.0	
HOWELL	378	375	345	92.0	30	8.0	3	3	100.0	-	-	
IRON	182	179	164	91.6	15	8.4	3	3	100.0	-	-	
JACKSON	10,081	7,116	6,354	89.3	758	10.7	2,965	1,190	40.1	1,772	59.8	
JASPER	1,251	1,225	1,106	90.3	119	9.7	26	18	69.2	8	30.8	
JEFFERSON	2,450	2,416	2,255	93.3	161	6.7	34	24	70.6	10	29.4	
JOHNSON	666	596	576	96.6	20	3.4	70	61	87.1	9	12.9	
KNOX	74	74	73	98.6	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	
LACLEDE	351	348	311	89.4	37	10.6	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	
LAFAYETTE	412	397	366	92.2	31	7.8	15	7	46.7	8	53.3	
LAWRENCE	405	400	371	92.8	29	7.3	5	4	80.0	1	20.0	
LEWIS	117	108	98	90.7	10	9.3	9	4	44.4	5	55.6	
LINCOLN	321	311	295	94.9	16	5.1	10	6	60.0	4	40.0	
LINN	211	209	195	93.3	14	6.7	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	
LIVINGSTON	249	244	220	90.2	24	9.8	5	5	100.0	-	-	
MC DONALD	216	215	189	87.9	26	12.1	1	-	-	1	100.0	
MACON	208	201	192	95.5	9	4.5	7	3	42.9	4	57.1	
MADISON	150	146	123	84.2	23	15.8	4	4	100.0	-	-	
MARIES	108	107	102	95.3	5	4.7	1	1	100.0	-	-	
MARION	444	416	384	92.3	32	7.7	28	13	46.4	15	53.6	
MERCER	56	56	54	96.4	2	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	
MILLER	262	261	243	93.1	18	6.9	1	1	100.0	-	-	
MISSISSIPPI	268	196	169	86.2	27	13.8	72	15	20.8	57	79.2	

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		NON- WHITE TOTAL	NO. LEGITIMATE	PER- CENT		ILLEGITIMATE	
			NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT			NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT
MONITEAU	163	160	151	94.4	9	5.6	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	
MONROE	141	133	128	96.2	5	3.8	8	3	37.5	5	62.5	
MONTGOMERY	122	116	106	91.4	10	8.6	6	1	16.7	5	83.3	
MORGAN	176	171	157	91.8	14	8.2	5	1	20.0	4	80.0	
NEW MADRID	396	295	246	83.4	49	16.6	101	35	34.7	66	65.3	
NEWTON	524	519	481	92.7	38	7.3	5	3	60.0	2	40.0	
NUDAWAY	293	290	275	94.8	15	5.2	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	
OREGON	112	112	100	89.3	11	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	
OSAGE	191	189	179	94.7	10	5.3	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	
OZARK	94	94	87	92.6	7	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	
PEMISCOT	423	234	203	86.8	31	13.2	189	51	27.0	138	73.0	
PERRY	267	265	247	93.2	18	6.8	2	2	100.0	-	-	
PETTIS	516	485	434	89.5	51	10.5	31	8	25.8	23	74.2	
PHELPS	455	442	409	92.5	33	7.5	13	10	76.9	2	15.4	
PIKE	320	299	276	92.3	22	7.4	21	6	28.6	15	71.4	
PLATTE	722	690	639	92.6	51	7.4	32	30	93.8	2	6.3	
POLK	240	239	218	91.2	21	8.8	1	1	100.0	-	-	
PULASKI	748	632	584	92.4	48	7.6	116	105	90.5	11	9.5	
PUTNAM	70	70	67	95.7	3	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	
RALLS	121	119	113	95.0	6	5.0	2	-	-	-	2	100.0
RANDOLPH	380	356	321	90.2	35	9.8	24	8	33.3	16	66.7	
RAY	306	300	275	91.7	24	8.0	6	3	50.0	3	50.0	
REYNOLDS	107	107	97	90.7	10	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	
RIPLEY	156	156	135	86.5	21	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHARLES	2,479	2,423	2,295	94.7	126	5.2	56	35	62.5	21	37.5	
ST. CLAIR	105	104	95	91.3	9	8.7	1	1	100.0	-	-	
ST. FRANCOIS	575	573	497	86.7	76	13.3	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	
STE.GENEVIEVE	211	211	195	92.4	16	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	13,295	10,902	10,240	93.9	654	6.0	2,393	1,396	58.3	995	41.6	
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,854	3,141	2,634	83.9	505	16.1	4,713	1,331	28.2	3,378	71.7	
SALINE	402	376	342	91.0	34	9.0	26	14	53.8	12	46.2	
SCHUYLER	55	55	54	98.2	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	
SCOTLAND	77	77	72	93.5	5	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	
SCOTT	629	539	472	87.6	67	12.4	90	26	28.9	64	71.1	
SHANNON	106	106	91	85.8	15	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELBY	113	112	107	95.5	5	4.5	1	1	100.0	-	-	

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NON- WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	
STODDARD	389	381	348	91.3	33	8.7	8	3	37.5	5	62.5	
STONE	185	184	172	93.5	12	6.5	1	1	100.0	-	-	
SULLIVAN	85	85	78	91.8	7	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	
TANEY	227	226	207	91.6	19	8.4	1	1	100.0	-	-	
TEXAS	311	310	279	90.0	31	10.0	1	1	100.0	-	-	
VERNON	317	315	286	90.8	29	9.2	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	
WARREN	209	194	172	88.7	22	11.3	15	9	60.0	6	40.0	
WASHINGTON	291	289	250	86.5	39	13.5	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	
WAYNE	130	130	108	83.1	22	16.9	-	-	-	-	-	
WEBSTER	318	318	311	97.8	7	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	
WORTH	43	43	39	90.7	4	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	
WRIGHT	250	250	239	95.6	11	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 10,000	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		NON- WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		
			NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT		NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT	
BALLWIN	357	349	340	97.4	9	2.6	8	8	100.0			
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	113	109	102	93.6	7	6.4	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	
BERKELEY	284	132	113	85.6	18	13.6	152	78	51.3	74	48.7	
BRENTWOOD	163	97	90	92.8	7	7.2	66	38	57.6	27	40.9	
BRIDGETON	219	214	197	92.1	15	7.0	5	5	100.0			
CAPE GIRARDEAU	436	379	344	90.8	35	9.2	57	26	45.6	31	54.4	
CARTHAGE	160	155	141	91.0	14	9.0	5	4	80.0	1	20.0	
CLAYTON	75	70	70	100.0			5	5	100.0			
COLUMBIA	680	541	501	92.6	40	7.4	139	77	55.4	62	44.6	
CRESTWOOD	129	127	119	93.7	8	6.3	2	2	100.0			
FERGUSON	352	291	262	90.0	28	9.0	61	44	72.1	17	27.9	
FLORISSANT	1,230	1,125	1,067	94.8	58	5.2	105	88	83.8	17	16.2	
FULTON	95	62	73	89.0	9	11.0	13	7	53.8	6	46.2	
GLADSTONE	273	266	254	95.5	12	4.5	7	7	100.0			
GRANDVIEW	494	441	400	90.7	41	9.3	53	33	62.3	20	37.7	
HANNIBAL	295	270	246	91.1	24	8.9	25	12	48.0	13	52.0	
HAZELWOOD	304	278	260	93.5	18	6.5	26	18	69.2	8	30.8	
INDEPENDENCE	1,718	1,669	1,520	91.4	142	8.5	49	37	75.5	12	24.5	
JEFFERSON CITY	434	398	372	93.5	25	6.3	36	29	80.6	7	19.4	
JENNINGS	322	169	153	90.5	15	9.0	153	92	60.1	61	39.9	
JOPPLIN	557	538	469	87.2	69	12.8	19	12	63.2	7	36.8	
KANSAS CITY	7,392	4,536	3,988	87.9	546	12.0	2,856	1,115	39.0	1,738	60.9	
KIRKSVILLE	221	215	206	95.8	9	4.2	6	6	100.0			
KIRKWOOD	343	288	276	95.8	12	4.2	55	23	41.8	32	58.2	
LADUE	49	48	48	100.0			1	1	100.0			
LEE'S SUMMIT	356	350	327	93.4	23	6.6	6	5	83.3	1	16.7	
LIBERTY	250	241	223	92.5	18	7.5	9	4	44.4	5	55.6	
MAPLEWOOD	161	130	112	86.2	18	13.8	31	21	67.7	10	32.3	
MARSHALL	193	180	160	88.9	20	11.1	13	7	53.8	6	46.2	
MEXICO	138	121	111	91.7	10	8.3	17	5	29.4	12	70.6	
MÜBERLY	195	173	150	66.7	23	13.3	22	7	31.8	15	68.2	
OVERLAND	342	313	273	87.2	39	12.5	29	19	65.5	10	34.5	
POPLAR BLUFF	239	210	176	83.8	34	16.2	29	11	37.9	18	62.1	
RAYTOWN	365	377	353	93.6	24	6.4	8	5	62.5	3	37.5	
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	124	95	92	96.8	3	3.2	29	9	31.0	20	69.0	
ROLLA	172	164	153	93.3	11	6.7	8	5	62.5	2	25.0	
ST. ANN	250	233	212	91.0	20	8.6	17	10	58.8	7	41.2	
ST. CHARLES	751	728	675	92.7	53	7.3	23	13	56.5	10	43.5	
ST. JOSEPH	1,169	1,097	965	88.0	132	12.0	72	29	40.3	43	59.7	
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,854	3,141	2,634	83.9	505	16.1	4,713	1,331	28.2	3,378	71.7	
SEDALIA	298	268	232	86.6	36	13.4	30	8	26.7	22	73.3	
SIKESTON	283	216	190	88.0	26	12.0	67	19	28.4	48	71.6	
SPRINGFIELD	1,674	1,797	1,628	90.6	169	9.4	77	46	59.7	31	40.3	
UNIVERSITY CITY	520	229	224	97.8	5	2.2	291	153	52.6	137	47.1	
WARRENSBURG	165	153	144	94.1	9	5.9	12	8	66.7	4	33.3	
WEBSTER GROVES	295	253	242	95.7	11	4.3	42	19	45.2	23	54.8	

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1978

INCLUDED IN CITIES OVER 10,000	WHITE						NON WHITE					
	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NON- WHITE TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	
HANNIBAL-RALLS	2	2	2	100.0								
JOPLIN-NEWTON	31	31	30	96.8	1	3.2						
KANSAS CITY-CLAY	982	967	905	93.6	62	6.4	15	12	80.0	3	20.0	
SIKESTON-NEW MADRID	3	2	2	100.0			1	1	100.0			
KANSAS CITY-PLATTE	266	249	226	90.8	23	9.2	17	15	88.2	2	11.8	
INDEPENDENCE-CLAY												

TABLE 9 TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH AND RATES, RESIDENT DATA, MISSOURI 1978

RANK	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL	RATES	WHITE	NONWHITE
1.	HEART DISEASE (390-398,402,404,410-429)	18,383	378.3	16,875	1,508
2.	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,782	201.3	8,786	996
3.	CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	4,724	97.2	4,342	382
4.	ACCIDENTS (E800-E807,E810-E823,E825-E949)	2,485	51.1	2,266	219
5.	INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,633	33.6	1,491	142
6.	ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	815	16.8	764	51
7.	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	809	16.6	688	121
8.	SUICIDE (E950-E959)	592	12.2	560	32
9.	DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	574	11.8	389	185
10.	CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	541	11.1	460	81
	ALL OTHER CAUSES	8,869		7,577	1,292
	TOTALS	49,207		44,198	5,009

TOTAL RESIDENT DEATHS - 49,207
PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV) - 4,860,000.

DEATH RATES ARE PER 100,000 POP.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 10

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
NUMBER OF RESIDENT DEATHS, MISSOURI 1978

CAUSE BY AGE GROUPS	DEATHS
UNDER 1 YEAR	
1 DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2) (769.4-772,774-778)	574
2 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	198
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	33
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	30
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	17
1-4 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	88
2 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	21
3 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	17
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14
5 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	7
5-14 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	136
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	36
3 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	16
4 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	13
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	7
15-24 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	588
2 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	156
3 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	109
4 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	59
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	15
25-34 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	337
2 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	146
3 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	109
4 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	103
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	68

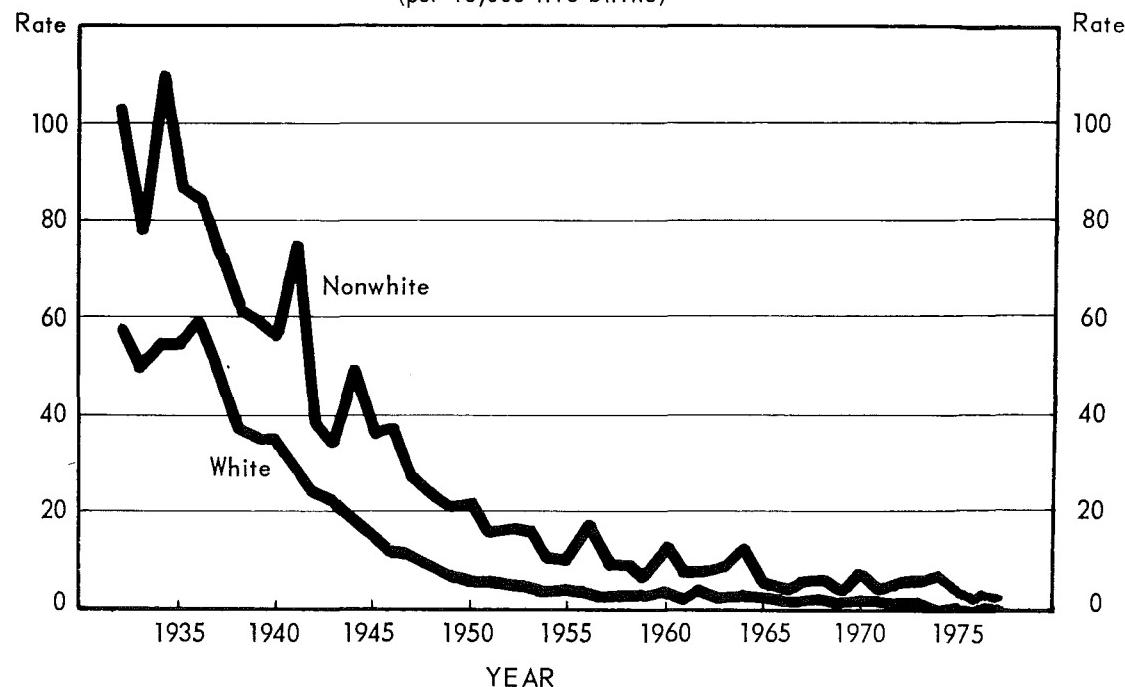
NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 10 (CONT)

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
NUMBER OF RESIDENT DEATHS, MISSOURI 1978

CAUSE BY AGE GROUPS	DEATHS
35-44 YEARS	
1 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	286
2 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	235
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	210
4 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	86
5 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	82
45-54 YEARS	
1 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	945
2 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	930
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	197
4 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	118
5 CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	118
55-64 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	2,359
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	2,122
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	327
4 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	202
5 CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	158
65-74 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	4,428
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	3,028
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	939
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	268
5 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	248
75-84 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	5,884
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	2,303
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	1,798
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	542
5 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	297
85-YEARS & OVER	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	4,433
2 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	1,442
3 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	878
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	578
5 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	422

GRAPH C.
MATERNAL DEATH RATES 1932-1978
 (per 10,000 live births)



Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite
1932	61.4	58.5	107.0	1949	8.5	7.2	20.2	1966	2.1	1.8	3.3
1933	51.6	50.0	77.9	1950	8.2	6.8	20.5	1967	2.4	1.9	5.2
1934	58.5	55.3	109.6	1951	7.6	6.7	15.7	1968	2.0	1.4	5.3
1935	57.0	55.0	87.0	1952	7.1	6.1	16.3	1969	1.9	1.7	2.5
1936	61.0	60.0	85.0	1953	6.6	5.4	16.2	1970	3.3	2.7	6.4
1937	51.3	49.9	71.2	1954	4.9	4.1	11.0	1971	1.5	1.4	2.3
1938	38.2	36.6	61.3	1955	4.7	4.0	9.7	1972	2.3	1.8	4.9
1939	37.0	35.4	59.9	1956	5.5	3.8	17.3	1973	2.3	1.8	5.2
1940	36.5	35.0	56.7	1957	3.3	2.5	8.7	1974	1.9	0.9	7.0
1941	31.7	28.6	75.1	1958	3.6	2.9	8.5	1975	1.8	1.4	3.6
1942	24.3	23.2	38.0	1959	3.8	3.3	6.7	1976	1.0	0.7	2.7
1943	22.7	21.9	33.7	1960	5.1	3.9	12.9	1977	1.5	1.1	3.4
1944	20.9	18.4	50.6	1961	2.4	1.7	6.8	1978	0.7	0.5	1.7
1945	16.9	15.3	36.1	1962	4.6	4.2	6.9				
1946	13.8	11.9	36.7	1963	3.7	2.8	8.8				
1947	12.9	11.8	26.2	1964	4.1	2.6	12.6				
1948	10.1	8.9	23.4	1965	2.7	2.5	4.0				

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U.S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36, Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949 to date. 1932-44 are recorded and 1945 to date are resident data.

TABLE 11

RESIDENT MATERNAL DEATHS BY CAUSE AND COLOR WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER			RATES		
	TOTAL	WHITE	NON- WHITE	TOTAL	WHITE	NON- WHITE
ALL CAUSES (630-678)	5	3	2	.7	.5	1.7
ECTOPIC PREGNANCY (631)						
TOXEMIAS, EXCEPT ABORTION (636-639)						
HEMORRHAGE (632,651-653)	1	1		.1	.2	
ABORTIONS (640-645)						
SEPSIS (670,671,673)	2	2		.3	.3	
ALL OTHER COMPLICATIONS (630,633-635, 654-662,672,674-678)	2		2	.3		1.7
DELIVERY WITHOUT MENTION OF COMPLICATION (650)						

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1978

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
TOTAL DEATHS	49,207	1,077	213	111	152	480	591	508	476	542	721
MALE	26,594	597	126	77	91	367	465	363	328	357	445
FEMALE	22,613	480	87	34	61	113	126	145	148	185	276
TOTAL WHITE	44,198	743	152	89	130	422	463	382	387	445	580
MALE	23,806	423	91	61	78	315	363	270	256	295	347
FEMALE	20,392	320	61	28	52	107	100	112	131	150	233
TOTAL NONWHITE	5,009	334	61	22	22	58	128	126	89	97	141
MALE	2,788	174	35	16	13	52	102	93	72	62	98
FEMALE	2,221	160	26	6	9	6	26	33	17	35	43
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	62								1		1
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	4		1								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES											
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	344	45	10	4	1	5	5	2	5	4	4
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,782	4	17	14	22	24	35	41	62	97	189
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2,440				1	1	2		9	14	26
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2,513								5	18	43
BREAST (174)	796							1	12	10	36
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1,140					3	4	9	4	10	21
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	457			3			1		1	1	10
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	384	1	8	5	11	6	5	7	5	12	12
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	2,052	3	9	6	10	14	23	24	26	32	41
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	809						2	4	6	7	15
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	24,779	20	6	4	6	12	18	32	71	94	204
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	18,383	17	4	2	5	6	9	24	44	72	163
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	312			1		1	2	3	2	2	9
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	314								1	1	3
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	16,075					1	1	11	30	61	126
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1,682	17	3	2	4	4	6	10	11	9	25

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1978

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	189								1	3	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	4,724	3	2	2	1	6	8	6	22	16	34
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	815									1	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	668							1	1	2	4
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,633	30	14	3	4	2	7	5	14	13	9
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	449	3				2	1	2	1		2
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	133						1		1	1	4
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	541							6	10	18	34
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	241		1			1	1	3	1	3	2
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG., CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	5							1	1	1	2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	280	198	21	2	14	5	5	5	5	3	4
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	574	574									
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1,924	110	9	1	5	6	10	9	21	23	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3,899	50	37	13	18	19	27	28	42	47	63
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	2,485	33	88	67	69	304	284	198	139	133	77
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	1,208	7	41	29	36	223	192	136	88	79	43
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	75		2	2	1	2	16	7	12	6	4
POISONING (E850-E877)	82		2		1	7	14	6	5	5	3
FALLS (E880-E887)	394	1	1	1		5	5	1	8	8	8
FIRE (E890-E899)	197	10	23	12	5	5	12	11	6	8	5
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	129	1	7	12	14	33	13	10	7	2	5
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	36		1	2	5	7	7	4	1	4	1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	166	2	6	3	4	14	14	11	7	13	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	198	12	5	6	3	8	11	12	5	8	5
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	592				2	43	66	60	49	48	38
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	518	3	7	2	11	47	109	97	49	40	42
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	153	6	3	2	4	11	23	13	11	10	10

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1978

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85-89 YRS.	90-94 YRS.	OVER 94
TOTAL DEATHS	1,149	1,885	2,802	3,907	5,253	6,262	6,780	6,854	5,537	2,889	1,011
MALE	727	1,190	1,778	2,516	3,365	3,667	3,549	3,204	2,148	939	291
FEMALE	422	695	1,024	1,391	1,888	2,595	3,231	3,650	3,389	1,950	720
TOTAL WHITE	961	1,568	2,426	3,465	4,686	5,736	6,234	6,411	5,238	2,734	940
MALE	608	992	1,556	2,276	3,033	3,397	3,281	2,974	2,034	883	269
FEMALE	353	576	870	1,189	1,653	2,339	2,953	3,437	3,204	1,851	671
TOTAL NONWHITE	188	317	376	442	567	526	546	443	299	155	71
MALE	119	198	222	240	332	270	268	230	114	56	22
FEMALE	69	119	154	202	235	256	278	213	185	99	49
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1	3	5	3	11	8	12	2	9	4	1
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)					1	1	1				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES											
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	8	12	17	15	36	49	35	33	34	12	8
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	360	585	889	1,233	1,510	1,518	1,277	1,026	620	210	48
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	55	101	197	278	376	399	373	309	207	75	17
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	116	175	295	393	491	417	290	172	79	15	4
BREAST (174)	54	85	103	105	86	104	74	54	56	13	3
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	33	51	74	121	152	179	175	166	92	39	6
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	13	16	36	48	67	72	67	72	29	15	6
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	8	19	24	33	50	45	52	49	21	7	4
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	81	138	160	255	288	302	246	204	136	46	8
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	15	26	54	76	103	144	126	107	82	34	8
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	372	708	1,148	1,660	2,442	3,237	3,934	4,330	3,677	2,079	722
DISEASES OF HEART											
(390-398,402,404,410-429)	314	616	978	1,381	1,935	2,493	2,857	3,027	2,534	1,404	495
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC											
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	11	15	36	34	48	51	42	26	20	6	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	8	11	16	18	31	35	35	57	50	38	11
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	257	533	822	1,205	1,715	2,198	2,554	2,665	2,253	1,211	429
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	38	57	104	124	141	209	226	279	211	149	53

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1978

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85-89 YRS.	90-94 YRS.	OVER 94
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	4	2	9	13	21	26	26	36	26	14	5
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	45	73	127	200	370	569	829	969	842	462	138
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2	7	8	7	25	45	107	190	195	160	67
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	7	10	26	59	91	104	115	108	80	39	17
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	16	27	43	57	112	156	247	295	323	174	81
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	7	14	19	50	65	98	89	52	31	7	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			2	10	11	17	16	21	22	19	6
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	57	61	65	93	86	50	37	16	6		2
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	5	9	12	16	29	33	33	39	33	13	7
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG., CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM (630-678)											
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3	4	3	4	2			1	1		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-771,774-778)											
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	59	100	144	192	227	263	223	225	169	78	49
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	88	153	221	333	440	516	574	545	418	205	62
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	91	106	106	96	122	126	130	131	103	62	19
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	48	38	51	38	50	44	33	21	10	1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	6	9	2	1		3		1	1		
POISONING (E850-E877)	4	4	5	5	8	6	7				
FALLS (E880-E887)	6	10	8	15	23	31	53	72	73	51	14
FIRE (E890-E899)	4	11	14	9	9	13	12	14	8	3	3
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	4	6	2	3	4	2		4			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1	1		1				1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	11	15	11	15	12	9	9	2	3	2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	7	12	13	9	16	18	16	16	8	5	2
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	35	47	42	40	32	30	31	19	9	1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	26	19	13	14	13	11	5	5	2	2	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	6	9	11	8	5	6	5	6	1	2	1

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 13

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT INFANT MAT.		RECORDED INFANT MAT.		RESIDENT INF. MAT.		RECORDED INF. MAT.					
		DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.
STATE TOTAL	4,860,000	49,207	1,077	5	50,439	1,236	6	10.1	14.8	.7	10.4	16.4	.8
COUNTIES INCL. CITIES													
ADAIR	23,300	227	5	-	393	10	-	9.7	14.9	-	16.9	16.3	-
ANDREW	14,000	115	-	-	80	-	-	8.2	-	-	5.7	-	-
ATCHISON	8,600	101	2	-	100	-	-	11.7	18.2	-	11.6	-	-
AUDRAIN	25,600	299	2	-	419	4	-	11.7	5.6	-	16.4	7.3	-
BARRY	23,300	299	2	1	242	1	-	12.8	6.1	30.4	10.4	4.1	-
BARTON	11,100	151	2	-	104	2	-	13.6	13.2	-	9.4	100.0	-
BATES	15,500	229	5	-	154	1	-	14.8	23.1	-	9.9	5.6	-
BENTON	12,100	183	2	-	96	2	-	15.1	15.7	-	7.9	.0	-
BOLLINGER	10,100	122	1	-	44	-	-	12.1	6.5	-	4.4	-	-
BOONE	90,600	552	18	-	1,386	57	-	6.1	13.6	-	15.3	25.8	-
BUCHANAN	86,100	1,117	35	-	1,335	16	-	13.0	26.5	-	15.5	8.3	-
BUTLER	37,400	449	6	-	787	7	-	12.0	11.7	-	21.0	7.1	-
CALDWELL	9,100	140	2	-	60	-	-	15.4	18.2	-	6.6	-	-
CALLAWAY	29,500	300	5	-	305	-	-	10.2	11.5	-	10.3	-	-
CAMDEN	18,200	202	2	-	201	1	-	11.1	7.9	-	11.0	3.8	-
CAPE GIRARDEAU	55,300	471	13	-	669	5	-	8.5	16.2	-	12.1	3.4	-
CARROLL	11,800	187	5	-	113	2	-	15.8	29.9	-	9.6	23.5	-
CARTER	4,800	67	-	-	23	-	-	14.0	-	-	4.8	-	-
CASS	48,800	368	14	-	235	1	-	7.5	18.4	-	4.8	4.5	-
CEDAR	11,000	167	1	-	163	1	-	15.2	8.3	-	14.8	10.1	-
CHARITON	10,400	153	2	-	70	-	-	14.7	13.6	-	6.7	-	-
CHRISTIAN	21,100	181	6	-	74	-	-	8.6	18.9	-	3.5	-	-
CLARK	8,100	88	1	-	42	1	-	10.9	8.2	-	5.2	-	-
CLAY	137,000	842	19	-	808	7	-	6.1	9.4	-	5.9	4.5	-
CLINTON	14,700	141	-	-	153	-	-	9.6	-	-	10.4	-	-
COLE	54,200	409	8	-	614	6	-	7.5	9.7	-	11.3	4.0	-
COOPER	14,900	181	2	-	150	3	-	12.1	11.7	-	10.1	20.3	-
CRAWFORD	17,100	202	3	-	178	1	-	11.8	10.4	-	10.4	4.5	-
DADE	7,800	127	2	-	77	-	-	16.3	23.0	-	9.9	-	-
DALLAS	11,900	149	-	-	86	-	-	12.5	-	-	7.2	-	-
DAVIESS	8,500	119	1	-	67	1	-	14.0	8.1	-	7.9	55.6	-
DE KALB	7,900	121	-	-	40	-	-	15.3	-	-	5.1	-	-
DENT	12,900	158	6	-	118	1	-	12.2	32.8	-	9.1	28.6	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
 PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.
DOUGLAS	10,600	103	1	-	53	-	-	9.5	6.2	-	4.9	-	-
DUNKLIN	36,000	433	4	-	308	3	-	12.0	7.3	-	8.6	6.1	-
FRANKLIN	67,000	630	18	-	467	4	-	9.4	16.3	-	7.0	7.1	-
GASCONADE	13,100	187	-	-	171	1	-	14.3	-	-	13.1	7.9	-
GENTRY	7,700	133	3	-	132	1	-	17.3	24.2	-	17.1	7.1	-
GREENE	183,700	1,598	34	-	2,523	58	-	8.7	13.2	-	13.7	13.1	-
GRUNDY	11,200	174	3	-	175	2	-	15.5	19.1	-	15.6	9.4	-
HARRISON	9,700	152	-	-	106	-	-	15.7	-	-	10.9	-	-
HENRY	18,800	268	2	-	352	2	-	14.3	7.3	-	18.7	4.4	-
HICKORY	6,400	82	-	-	20	-	-	12.8	-	-	3.1	-	-
HOLT	6,800	95	1	-	37	-	-	14.0	10.5	-	5.4	-	-
HOWARD	10,000	138	1	-	118	-	-	13.8	7.5	-	11.8	-	-
HOWELL	27,500	288	6	-	294	5	-	10.5	15.9	-	10.7	10.0	-
IRON	10,600	132	1	-	151	1	-	12.5	5.5	-	14.2	500.0	-
JACKSON	639,500	6,383	236	-	7,622	391	1	10.0	23.4	-	11.9	28.2	.7
JASPER	83,800	1,016	18	1	869	3	-	12.1	14.4	8.0	10.4	12.1	-
JEFFERSON	129,400	824	29	-	496	5	-	6.4	11.8	-	3.8	13.6	-
JOHNSON	35,800	229	10	-	191	9	-	6.4	15.0	-	5.3	13.5	-
KNOX	5,800	91	1	-	38	-	-	15.7	13.5	-	6.6	-	-
LACLEDE	23,200	285	6	-	258	2	-	12.3	17.1	-	11.1	5.8	-
LAFAYETTE	28,800	354	9	-	297	4	-	12.3	21.8	-	10.3	14.4	-
LAWRENCE	28,100	324	4	-	364	2	1	11.5	9.9	-	13.0	6.8	34.1
LEWIS	10,700	121	-	-	51	-	-	11.3	-	-	4.8	-	-
LINCOLN	20,400	232	3	-	214	2	-	11.4	9.3	-	10.5	8.1	-
LINN	14,900	266	-	-	266	-	-	17.9	-	-	17.9	-	-
LIVINGSTON	16,400	245	3	-	281	2	-	14.9	12.0	-	17.1	4.9	-
MC DONALD	15,400	146	3	-	45	1	-	9.5	13.9	-	2.9	500.0	-
MACON	16,000	217	1	-	147	1	-	13.6	4.8	-	9.2	5.4	-
MADISON	9,300	138	1	-	102	-	-	14.8	6.7	-	11.0	-	-
MARIES	7,100	80	1	-	28	-	-	11.3	9.3	-	3.9	-	-
MARION	27,500	358	6	-	409	5	-	13.0	13.5	-	14.9	7.0	-
MERCER	4,600	58	1	-	34	1	-	12.6	17.9	-	7.4	43.5	-
MILLER	17,800	230	1	-	85	-	-	12.9	3.8	-	4.8	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	16,100	190	5	-	86	2	-	11.8	18.7	-	5.3	18.2	-
MONITEAU	11,600	150	2	-	71	1	-	12.9	12.3	-	6.1	142.9	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
 PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.
MONROE	10,000	146	-	-	67	-	-	14.6	-	-	6.7	-	-
MONTGOMERY	11,000	164	1	-	42	-	-	14.9	8.2	-	3.8	-	-
MORGAN	12,800	188	3	-	137	1	-	14.7	17.0	-	10.7	90.9	-
NEW MADRID	24,000	254	8	-	114	1	-	10.6	20.2	-	4.8	166.7	-
NEWTON	37,300	386	10	-	529	12	1	10.3	19.1	-	14.2	6.3	5.2
NODAWAY	21,400	215	5	-	188	1	-	10.0	17.1	-	8.8	3.6	-
OREGON	10,300	150	-	-	90	-	-	14.6	-	-	8.7	-	-
OSAGE	11,800	116	1	-	43	-	-	9.8	5.2	-	3.6	-	-
OZARK	7,900	75	1	-	28	-	-	9.5	10.6	-	3.5	-	-
PEMISCOT	25,100	340	12	1	274	11	1	13.5	28.4	23.6	10.9	22.7	20.7
PERRY	15,600	189	4	-	152	-	-	12.1	15.0	-	9.7	-	-
PETTIS	36,500	469	6	-	500	1	-	12.8	11.6	-	13.7	1.4	-
PHELPS	31,800	332	5	-	410	6	-	10.4	11.0	-	12.9	7.3	-
PIKE	17,500	251	7	-	220	4	-	14.3	21.9	-	12.6	20.8	-
PLATTE	43,100	248	9	-	131	1	-	5.8	12.5	-	3.0	500.0	-
POLK	17,800	205	4	-	97	-	-	11.5	16.7	-	5.4	-	-
PULASKI	41,200	213	13	-	147	5	-	5.2	17.4	-	3.6	7.7	-
PUTNAM	6,400	95	1	-	87	-	-	14.8	14.3	-	13.6	-	-
RALLS	8,500	97	1	-	43	-	-	11.4	8.3	-	5.1	-	-
RANDOLPH	24,200	302	3	-	256	2	-	12.5	7.9	-	10.6	6.8	-
RAY	19,400	218	2	-	164	-	-	11.2	6.5	-	8.5	-	-
REYNOLDS	6,700	69	1	-	38	1	-	10.3	9.3	-	5.7	66.7	-
RIPLEY	12,900	140	2	-	81	-	-	10.9	12.8	-	6.3	-	-
ST. CHARLES	129,200	723	20	-	680	6	-	5.6	8.1	-	5.3	4.7	-
ST. CLAIR	9,200	143	2	-	134	-	-	15.5	19.0	-	14.6	-	-
ST. FRANCOIS	39,300	517	9	1	624	-	1	13.2	15.7	17.4	15.9	-	11.0
STE. GENEVIEVE	14,600	133	2	-	121	2	-	9.1	9.5	-	8.3	13.3	-
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	979,900	7,397	142	-	7,416	87	-	7.5	10.7	-	7.6	5.2	-
ST. LOUIS CITY	504,600	7,131	174	1	8,848	434	1	14.1	22.2	1.3	17.5	45.2	1.0
SALINE	23,400	333	6	-	295	2	-	14.2	14.9	-	12.6	8.7	-
SCHUYLER	4,800	73	1	-	32	-	-	15.2	18.2	-	6.7	-	-
SCOTLAND	5,600	77	-	-	67	-	-	13.8	-	-	12.0	-	-
SCOTT	37,500	392	7	-	521	12	-	10.5	11.1	-	13.9	14.3	-
SHANNON	7,600	72	-	-	26	-	-	9.5	-	-	3.4	-	-
SHELBY	7,400	126	1	-	56	-	-	17.0	8.8	-	7.6	-	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
 PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1978

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INFANT	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.	INF.	MAT.	DTHS.
STODDARD	29,000	299	3	-	218	2	-	10.3	7.7	-	7.5	7.2	-
STONE	14,200	164	2	-	64	-	-	11.5	10.8	-	4.5	-	-
SULLIVAN	7,300	125	3	-	75	-	-	17.1	35.3	-	10.3	-	-
TANEY	19,400	257	2	-	257	2	-	13.2	8.8	-	13.2	9.7	-
TEXAS	20,500	238	1	-	196	1	-	11.6	3.2	-	9.6	2.7	-
VERNON	19,500	256	4	-	279	-	-	13.1	12.6	-	14.3	-	-
WARREN	13,200	134	3	-	61	1	-	10.2	14.4	-	4.6	.0	-
WASHINGTON	17,300	180	-	-	102	-	-	10.4	-	-	5.9	-	-
WAYNE	10,700	159	3	-	77	1	-	14.9	23.1	-	7.2	.0	-
WEBSTER	19,500	191	4	-	72	1	-	9.8	12.6	-	3.7	125.0	-
WORTH	3,200	52	-	-	34	1	-	16.3	-	-	10.6	.0	-
WRIGHT	15,700	206	3	-	99	-	-	13.1	12.0	-	6.3	-	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
 MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
 PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1978 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 14

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	RECORDED DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
TOTAL CITIES 2,500 POP. AND OVER	30,308	681	3	40,316	1,163	6
TOTAL CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER	23,318	581	2	31,514	1,078	3
TOTAL CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	6,990	100	1	8,802	85	3
CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER						
BALLWIN	86	2	-	17	-	-
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	135	-	-	19	-	-
BERKELEY	72	-	-	10	-	-
BRENTWOOD	75	1	-	1	-	-
BRIDGETON	107	1	-	439	1	-
CAPE GIRARDEAU	277	10	-	611	5	-
CARTHAGE	169	3	-	205	-	-
CLAYTON	144	1	-	954	18	-
COLUMBIA	351	16	-	1,317	57	-
CRESTWOOD	84	-	-	4	-	-
FERGUSON	263	2	-	72	-	-
FLORISSANT	422	4	-	343	8	-
FULTON	139	-	-	249	-	-
GLADSTONE	85	2	-	26	-	-
GRANDVIEW	126	9	-	40	1	-
HANNIBAL	263	5	-	352	5	-
MARION CO. PART	261	5	-	352	5	-
RALLS CO. PART	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAZELWOOD	103	5	-	2	-	-
INDEPENDENCE	874	23	-	740	9	-
JACKSON CO. PART	874	23	-	740	9	-
CLAY CO. PART	-	-	-	-	-	-
JEFFERSON CITY	289	7	-	587	6	-
JENNINGS	212	1	-	11	-	-
JOPLIN	525	12	-	787	8	1
JASPER CO. PART	492	10	-	530	3	-
NEWTON CO. PART	33	2	-	257	5	1
KANSAS CITY	4,947	183	-	6,720	381	1

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
CLAY CO. PART	310	6	-	49	1	-
JACKSON CO. PART	4,578	175	-	6,660	380	1
PLATTE CO. PART	59	2	-	11	-	-
KIRKSVILLE	149	3	-	378	10	-
KIRKWOOD	319	1	-	528	6	-
LADUE	78	-	-	8	-	-
LEE'S SUMMIT	258	5	-	131	1	-
LIBERTY	99	2	-	201	-	-
MAPLEWOOD	120	1	-	6	-	-
MARSHALL	154	3	-	181	2	-
MEXICO	166	2	-	349	4	-
MOBERLY	188	1	-	226	2	-
OVERLAND	225	-	-	20	-	-
POPLAR BLUFF	243	1	-	758	6	-
RAYTOWN	226	7	-	14	-	-
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	147	2	-	646	12	-
ROLLA	101	3	-	304	4	-
ST. ANN	124	2	-	8	-	-
ST. CHARLES	344	5	-	607	6	-
ST. JOSEPH	1,005	32	-	1,319	16	-
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,131	174	1	8,848	434	1
SEDALIA	344	4	-	421	1	-
SIKESTON	174	5	-	383	9	-
NEW MADRID CO. PART	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCOTT CO. PART	174	5	-	383	9	-
SPRINGFIELD	1,298	29	-	2,436	58	-
UNIVERSITY CITY	376	7	-	49	-	-
WARRENSBURG	68	1	-	150	8	-
WEBSTER GROVES.	232	4	-	37	-	-
 CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000						
AURORA	82	-	-	110	-	-
BEL-RIDGE	29	-	-	-	-	-
BELTON	66	3	-	19	-	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	RECORDED DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
BETHANY	61	—	—	89	—	—
BLUE SPRINGS	61	3	—	8	—	—
BOLIVAR	78	1	—	49	—	—
BONNE TERRE	47	—	—	108	—	—
BOONVILLE	103	1	—	52	1	—
BOWLING GREEN	58	1	—	34	1	—
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	24	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKFIELD	114	—	—	158	—	—
BUTLER	60	—	—	114	1	—
CALIFORNIA	62	1	—	40	—	—
CAMERON	63	—	—	98	—	—
CLINTON CO. PART	52	—	—	97	—	—
DE KALB CO. PART	11	—	—	1	—	—
CANTON	23	—	—	5	—	—
CARROLLTON	99	1	—	92	2	—
CARUTHERSVILLE	113	6	—	26	2	—
CENTRALIA	43	—	—	20	—	—
CHAFFEE	45	—	—	77	—	—
CHARLESTON	62	2	—	34	—	—
CHILlicoTHE	138	1	—	237	1	—
CLINTON	126	1	—	284	1	—
CREVE COEUR	236	3	—	816	21	—
CRYSTAL CITY	30	1	—	64	2	—
DELLWOOD	54	2	—	2	—	—
DESOTO	72	—	—	19	—	—
DES PERES	52	—	—	31	—	—
DESLOGE	37	1	—	4	—	—
DEXTER	66	—	—	132	1	—
EAST PRAIRIE	57	1	—	10	—	—
ELDON	77	—	—	34	—	—
ELDORADO SPRINGS	67	—	—	106	1	—
ELLISVILLE	29	1	—	36	—	—
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	111	3	—	106	—	—
CLAY CO. PART	108	3	—	106	—	—
RAY CO. PART	3	—	—	—	—	—
FARMINGTON	114	2	—	346	—	1

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
FAYETTE	49	—	—	97	—	—
FESTUS	70	—	—	12	—	—
FLAT RIVER	56	—	1	7	—	—
FREDERICKTOWN	56	—	—	90	—	—
FRONTENAC	22	—	—	3	—	—
GLENDALE	52	—	—	4	—	—
HARRISONVILLE	81	—	—	167	1	—
HAYTI	62	2	—	205	9	1
HERMANN	43	—	—	86	1	—
HIGGINSVILLE	74	2	—	43	—	—
HILLSDALE VILLAGE	19	1	—	—	—	—
JACKSON	66	—	—	33	—	—
KENNEDT	126	2	—	222	3	—
KINLOCH	16	1	—	—	—	—
LAMAR	63	1	—	83	1	—
LEBANON	145	2	—	222	2	—
LEXINGTON	83	2	—	124	2	—
LOUISIANA	69	2	—	147	1	—
MACON	90	1	—	114	—	—
MALDEN	67	2	—	27	—	—
MANCHESTER	67	—	—	78	—	—
MARCELINE	53	—	—	91	—	—
MARSHFIELD	54	1	—	21	—	—
MARYVILLE	85	2	—	149	1	—
MOLINE ACRES	65	—	—	4	—	—
MONETT	87	—	—	160	1	—
BARRY CO. PART	71	—	—	159	1	—
LAWRENCE CO. PART	16	—	—	1	—	—
MOUNTAIN GROVE	67	1	—	27	—	—
MT. VERNON	46	—	—	23	1	1
NEOSHO	119	3	—	181	7	—
NEVADA	131	2	—	188	—	—
NEW MADRID	30	2	—	14	—	—
NORMANDY	95	1	—	326	1	—
NORTH KANSAS CITY	93	1	—	293	5	—
NORTHWOODS	23	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1978

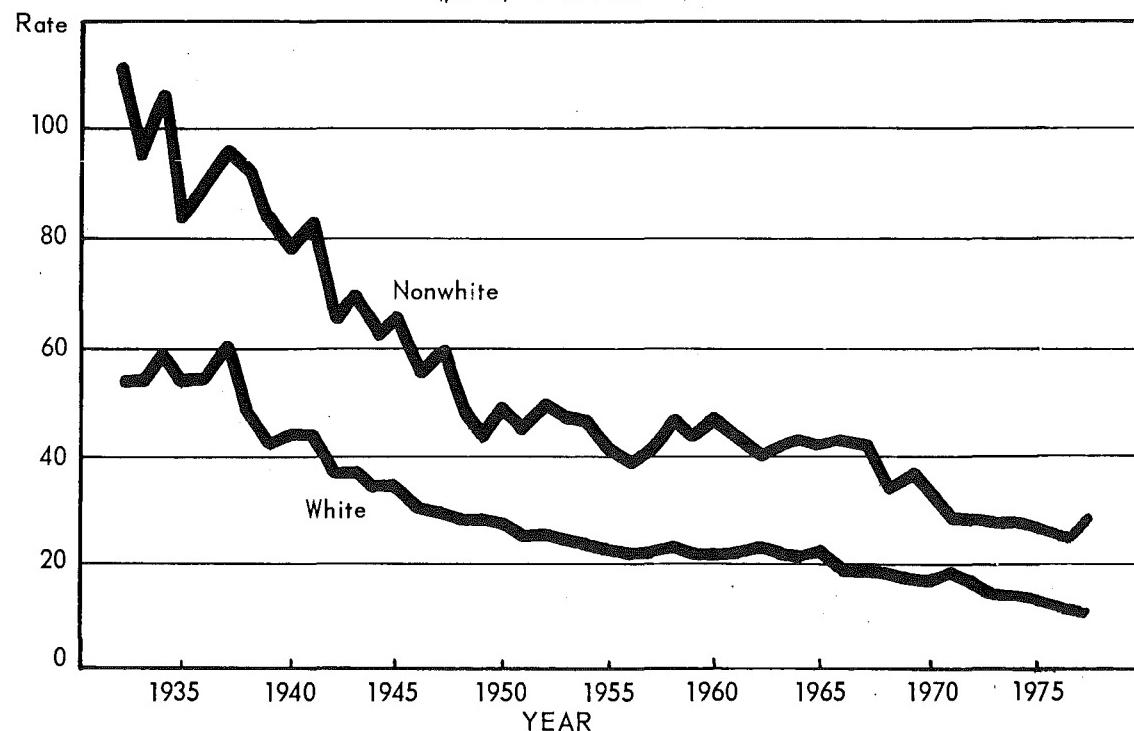
CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
ODESSA	38	-	-	18	-	-
O'FALLON	50	-	-	10	-	-
OLIVETTE	66	-	-	7	-	-
PACIFIC	46	1	-	7	-	-
FRANKLIN CO. PART	44	1	-	7	-	-
ST. LOUIS CO. PART	2	-	-	-	-	-
PAGEDALE	31	2	-	-	-	-
PALMYRA	45	1	-	30	-	-
PERRYVILLE	94	1	-	121	-	-
PINELAWN	51	2	-	-	-	-
PLEASANT HILL	36	-	-	9	-	-
PORTAGEVILLE	33	2	-	8	-	-
POTOSI	41	-	-	8	-	-
RICHMOND	90	-	-	135	-	-
RIVERVIEW	39	-	-	-	-	-
ROCK HILL	41	4	-	10	-	-
ST. CLAIR	32	2	-	7	-	-
ST. JAMES	74	-	-	75	-	-
ST. JOHN	74	3	-	5	-	-
STE. GENEVIEVE	51	-	-	97	2	-
SALEM	72	2	-	22	-	-
SAVANNAH	45	-	-	53	-	-
SHREWSBURY	47	-	-	2	-	-
SLATER	54	-	-	28	-	-
SUGAR CREEK	39	3	-	3	-	-
SULLIVAN	58	-	-	103	-	-
CRAWFORD CO. PART	10	-	-	95	-	-
FRANKLIN CO. PART	48	-	-	8	-	-
SUNSET HILLS	27	-	-	40	-	-
TOWN AND COUNTRY	19	-	-	272	4	-
TRENTON	121	1	-	161	2	-
TROY	39	1	-	165	1	-
UNION	54	-	-	37	1	-
VALLEY PARK	44	-	-	62	-	-
VANDALIA	48	-	-	12	-	-
VINITA PARK	21	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1976

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
WALSON WOODS	11	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	114	1	-	343	2	-
WAYNESVILLE	16	1	-	49	-	-
WEBB CITY	88	2	-	77	-	-
WELLSTON	42	-	-	2	-	-
WENTZVILLE	40	1	-	6	-	-
WEST PLAINS	92	2	-	177	3	-
WINDSOR	56	1	-	38	-	-
WOODSON TERRACE	28	-	-	1	-	-

GRAPH D.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY COLOR 1932-1978
(per 1,000 live births)

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U. S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36; Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949 to date. 1932-44 Recorded data and 1945 to date Resident.

INFANT DEATH TRENDS

Year	Non-			Year	Non-		
	Total	White	White		Total	White	White
1932	57.4	53.9	112.9	1962	25.5	23.2	40.0
1933	56.8	54.5	94.3	1963	24.3	21.5	41.5
1934	62.3	59.4	107.6	1964	24.4	21.2	43.2
1935	56.9	55.2	83.1	1965	25.4	22.2	42.7
1936	57.9	55.7	90.0	1966	23.4	19.8	43.0
1937	64.0	61.7	96.5	1967	22.6	19.1	41.9
1938	51.1	48.1	93.0	1968	21.3	19.1	33.9
1939	45.0	42.2	83.8	1969	21.3	18.6	36.4
1940	47.0	44.7	78.4	1970	19.5	17.0	33.6
1941	46.8	44.2	83.0	1971	20.2	18.6	28.0
1942	39.0	37.1	64.8	1972	18.3	16.2	28.5
1943	39.8	37.5	69.5	1973	17.7	15.9	27.1
1944	37.3	35.1	63.7	1974	16.9	15.0	27.0
1945	37.5	35.1	65.8	1975	16.4	14.5	25.9
1946	33.0	31.1	55.8	1976	15.3	13.5	24.8
1947	32.4	30.1	59.9	1977	14.2	12.4	23.7
1948	30.4	28.6	49.3	1978	14.8	12.2	28.1
1949	30.0	28.7	43.4				
1950	29.2	27.1	49.0				
1951	27.7	25.8	45.0				
1952	28.3	25.9	49.4				
1953	27.7	25.4	46.9				
1954	26.8	24.2	46.6				
1955	25.3	23.1	41.7				
1956	24.5	22.4	38.9				
1957	24.8	22.4	40.5				
1958	26.4	23.2	46.9				
1959	24.5	21.5	43.6				
1960	24.7	21.4	45.9				
1961	24.5	21.9	41.6				

TABLE 15 RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS BY AGE, CAUSE, AND COLOR WITH RATES BY CAUSE AND COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

CAUSE	COLOR	NUMBER	RATE	UNDER		OVER 1 HR.		OVER 1 DAY		OVER 7 DAS		OVER 28 DAS		OVER 3 MOS		OVER 6 MOS		OVER 1 YEAR	
				1 HR.	1 DAY	UNDER	7 DAS	UNDER	28 DAS	UNDER	3 MOS	UNDER	6 MOS	UNDER	1 YEAR	UNDER	1 YEAR		
ALL CAUSES	WHITE	743	12.2		68		199		174		107		77		62		52		
	NONWHITE	334	28.1		27		93		78		33		44		24		33		
	TOTAL	1,077	14.8		95		292		252		140		121		86		85		
GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES (004,006-009,535,561,563)	WHITE	4	.1							1				2		1			
	NONWHITE	9	.8							2				1			2		
	TOTAL	13	.2							3				3		1			
INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	WHITE	20	.3					1		2		3		6		4			
	NONWHITE	10	.8											4		2			
	TOTAL	30	.4					1		2		3		10		6			
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	WHITE	157	2.6		7		35		40		27		11		18		17		
	NONWHITE	41	3.5		2		8		11		5		7		4		3		
	TOTAL	198	2.7		9		43		51		32		18		22		20		
BIRTH INJURIES (764-768 (.0-.3),772)	WHITE	21	.3					5		11		5							
	NONWHITE	8	.7					1		4		3							
	TOTAL	29	.4					6		15		8							
ASPHYXIA OF NEWBORN, UNSPECIFIED (776.9)	WHITE	44	.7		4		23		12		5								
	NONWHITE	34	2.9		4		15		10		5								
	TOTAL	78	1.1		8		38		22		10								
IMMATURE, UNQUALIFIED (777)	WHITE	31	.5		10		20		1										
	NONWHITE	23	1.9		10		12												
	TOTAL	54	.7		20		32		1										
OTHER DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (REMAINDER OF 760-778)	WHITE	293	4.8		45		103		94		48		2						
	NONWHITE	120	10.1		11		53		44		10		2						
	TOTAL	413	5.7		56		156		138		58		4						
ALL OTHER CAUSES (RESIDUAL)	WHITE	173	2.8		2		12		13		19		56		39		31		
	NONWHITE	89	7.5				4		7		6		30		18		24		
	TOTAL	262	3.6		2		16		20		25		86		57		55		

INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

NUMBER IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

NUMBER INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN.

TABLE 16

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

 PROVISIONAL EST. POP. JULY 1, 1978
 (SEE PP IV) MISSOURI - 4,860,000

	STATE TOTAL			UNDER 2,500		2,500 - LESS THAN 5,000	
	TOTAL	RATE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	72,654	14.9	60,775	11,879	29,872	1,358	3,116
ATTENDED BY M.D.	64,588		53,417	11,171	25,350	1,249	2,554
ATTENDED BY D.O.	7,831		7,148	683	4,369	102	559
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	84		63	21	57	6	1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	151		147	4	96	1	3
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	5,073		3,521	1,552	1,673	122	187
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	719	9.9	543	176	283	23	28
ATTENDED BY M.D.	630		466	164	235	21	18
ATTENDED BY D.O.	89		77	12	48	2	10
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							
TOTAL DEATHS	49,207	10.1	44,198	5,009	18,320	579	2,947
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1,077	14.8	743	334	355	41	28
NEONATAL DEATHS	779	10.7	548	231	266	22	19
MATERNAL DEATHS	5	.7	3	2	1	1	1
CAUSE OF DEATH							
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	62	1.3	49	13	24	1	6
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	4	.1	3	1	2		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES							
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	344	7.1	273	71	118	9	19
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,782	201.3	8,786	996	3,541	122	526
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2,440	50.2	2,172	268	828	21	142
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2,513	51.7	2,272	241	890	28	143
BREAST (174)	796	16.4	734	62	281	17	40
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1,140	23.5	969	171	426	26	58
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	457	9.4	421	36	160	2	32
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	384	7.9	354	30	164	8	24
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	2,052	42.2	1,864	188	792	20	87
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	809	16.6	688	121	281	14	45
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	24,779	509.9	22,757	2,022	9,134	216	1,600
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	18,383	378.3	16,875	1,508	6,753	154	1,175
							34

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP.

INFANT DEATHS, NEONATAL DEATHS AND FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

RATES FOR SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH ARE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	TOTAL	RATE	STATE TOTAL		UNDER 2,500		2,500 - LESS THAN 5,000	
			WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	312	6.4	289	23	113	2	13	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	314	6.5	270	44	130	4	16	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	16,075	330.8	14,840	1,235	5,840	120	1,022	25
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1,682	34.6	1,476	206	670	28	124	8
HYPERTENSION (404,401,403)	189	3.9	157	32	62	4	7	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	4,724	97.2	4,342	382	1,756	46	313	22
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	815	16.8	764	51	297	4	60	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	668	13.7	619	49	266	8	45	2
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,633	33.6	1,491	142	640	10	122	3
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	449	9.2	425	24	168	2	28	2
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	133	2.7	124	9	53		8	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	541	11.1	460	81	141	9	25	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	241	5.0	187	54	75	9	13	3
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	5	.1	3	2	1	1	1	
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	280	5.8	230	50	102	8	10	2
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	574	11.8	389	185	189	16	13	8
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1,924	39.6	1,689	235	908	37	121	16
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3,899	80.2	3,481	418	1,409	42	228	8
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	2,485	51.1	2,266	219	1,189	46	147	7
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	1,208	24.9	1,137	71	673	17	60	3
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	75	1.5	72	3	42		5	
POISONING (E850-E877)	82	1.7	72	10	24	1	2	
FALLS (E880-E887)	394	8.1	360	34	130	2	31	
FIRES (E890-E899)	197	4.1	149	48	76	18	13	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	129	2.7	113	16	55	3	13	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	36	.7	34	2	23		2	
INDUS. TYPE (E916-E921,E923-E928)	166	3.4	157	9	100	2	10	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	198	4.1	172	26	66	3	11	2
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	592	12.2	560	32	222	7	24	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	518	10.7	201	317	67	28	6	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	153	3.1	136	17	56	2	5	

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP.

INFANT DEATHS, NEONATAL DEATHS AND FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

RATES FOR SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH ARE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	5,000 - LESS THAN 10,000		10,000 - LESS THAN 15,000		15,000 - LESS THAN 25,000		25,000 - LESS THAN 50,000	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	4,531	784	2,242	323	3,627	527	3,481	592
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3,952	706	1,988	288	3,262	499	3,191	561
ATTENDED BY D.O.	569	78	247	23	356	28	288	31
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	2		2	12			1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	8		5		9		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	246	114	115	31	245	51	225	86
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	40	12	33	5	23	8	26	4
ATTENDED BY M.D.	31	9	30	5	22	8	24	4
ATTENDED BY D.O.	9	3	3		1		2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	3,702	203	1,812	104	2,436	86	2,728	124
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	49	14	25	4	34	2	43	12
NEONATAL DEATHS	35	9	16	4	23	2	37	9
MATERNAL DEATHS							1	
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1					2	
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	15	4	9	2	16	5	16	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	745	40	381	28	517	19	595	37
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	201	12	97	6	143	3	135	12
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	176	14	106	9	132	5	154	5
BREAST (174)	72	2	33	1	37	1	58	5
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	62	4	42	3	55	5	55	4
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	41	2	18	1	22	1	30	2
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	31	4	13		17	1	22	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	162	2	72	8	111	3	141	8
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	61	5	25	2	45	6	41	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	1,948	85	937	42	1,265	33	1,451	46
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	1,424	59	703	27	912	25	1,098	27

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	5,000 - LESS THAN 10,000		10,000 - LESS THAN 15,000		15,000 - LESS THAN 25,000		25,000 - LESS THAN 50,000	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	15		6		21		2	16
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	32	1	13	1	9		8	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	1,247	48	625	21	785	17	1,012	24
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	130	10	59	5	97	6	62	3
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	11	1	7		4		13	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	408	21	172	9	265	5	264	13
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	55	1	31	6	49	2	39	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	50	3	24		35	1	37	3
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	134	3	74	6	73	3	87	3
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	48	1	25		27		26	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	16		8		7		3	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	42	2	21	2	28		29	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	13	4	8		15		5	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)							1	
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	12	5	11	1	10		23	5
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	25	6	9	2	19		22	5
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	146	15	44	4	45	2	82	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	282	14	153	7	226	7	196	5
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	151	5	72	4	99	2	91	5
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	69		35	1	51	2	46	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	6		4		2		4	1
POISONING (E850-E877)	4		2		6		4	2
FALLS (E880-E887)	23		13	2	19		19	2
FIRES (E890-E899)	10	3	2	1	5		4	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	12		2		4		4	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	3		1		2		1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	11		4		5		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	13	2	9		5		7	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	34		28		29	1	41	3
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	15	13	5	4	8	8	10	5
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	14	1	2		7		7	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	50,000 - LESS THAN 75,000		75,000 - LESS THAN 100,000		100,000 - LESS THAN 500,000		500,000 AND OVER	
	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	2,763	316	1,797	77	6,205	2,905	3,141	4,713
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2,732	314	1,749	76	5,554	2,534	3,085	4,678
ATTENDED BY D.O.	25	2	45	1	634	370	56	33
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1			2
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	6		3		16	1		
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	175	37	111	5	359	425	185	637
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	24	5	14	1	52	44	20	70
ATTENDED BY M.D.	24	5	14	1	48	37	20	70
ATTENDED BY D.O.					4	7		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	1,682	96	1,276	22	4,622	1,199	4,673	2,458
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	44	8	29		96	110	40	134
NEONATAL DEATHS	34	5	23		66	80	29	92
MATERNAL DEATHS								1
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		2		6	6	7	6
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				1	1			
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	10	2	7	1	36	18	27	27
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	370	19	263	7	921	257	927	446
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	88	8	65	2	222	79	251	122
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	100	3	77	2	254	58	240	111
BREAST (174)	34		22	2	76	16	81	18
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	50	2	25		97	35	99	88
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	19	2	11		46	14	42	11
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	15		4		35	4	29	11
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	64	4	59	1	191	51	185	85
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	26	1	13	1	73	20	78	70
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	867	45	625	7	2,272	393	2,658	1,093
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	662	33	426	4	1,631	289	2,091	856

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	50,000 - LESS THAN 75,000		75,000 - LESS THAN 100,000		100,000 - LESS THAN 500,000		500,000 AND OVER	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	14	1	14		37	4	40	14
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	16		4		8	9	34	28
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	581	29	380	4	1,423	223	1,925	724
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	51	3	28		163	53	92	90
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	6	1	3		26	9	18	13
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	144	4	148	1	478	68	394	193
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	35	6	27	2	82	13	89	14
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	20	1	21		55	14	66	17
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	58	3	50		121	31	132	80
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	11		14		40	5	38	14
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	3		4		12	3	10	6
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	25		6		74	16	69	50
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2	3	2		40	12	14	22
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	12		13		21	11	16	18
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	26	4	11		57	68	18	76
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	31	5	81	4	174	109	57	38
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	126	6	106		395	107	358	222
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	79	5	50		223	56	165	89
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	30	2	29		92	18	52	28
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1				4	1	4	1
POISONING (E850-E877)	4		4		15	4	7	3
FALLS (E880-E887)	15		10		37	9	63	19
FIRES (E890-E899)	5		3		26	7	5	18
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	3	1	1		11	7	8	5
FIREARM MISSES (E922)	1	1			1			1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	6		1		12	3	6	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	14	1	2		25	7	20	11
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	23		16		92	10	51	11
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	8	1	6		43	73	33	183
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	4	2	5	1	21	4	15	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ADAIR		ANDREW		ATCHISON		AUDRAIN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	327	9	193	2	109	1	333	23
ATTENDED BY M.D.	18	1	192	2	108	1	296	22
ATTENDED BY D.O.	308	8	1		1		16	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE		1					13	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							8	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	23		4		6		20	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		2		2		5	
ATTENDED BY M.D.				2		2	4	
ATTENDED BY D.O.		2					1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	226	1	114	1	101		283	16
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5				2		2	
NEONATAL DEATHS	5				1		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1						
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		2				2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	33		22		22		54	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		5		3		14	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		4		3		17	1
BREAST (174)	2		3		2		5	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		3		4		8	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			2		1			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		2		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	9		3		8		8	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		1		2		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	112	1	64	1	52		147	8
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	84	1	49	1	39		96	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ADAIR	ANDREW	ATCHISON	AUDRAIN				
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)								
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2				1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	69	1	44	1	36		86	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	13		5		2		10	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							2	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	19		15		10		32	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5						10	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4				3		7	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	16		5		2		17	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	4						9	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2		1		1		2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3				2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2		3				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1		1			1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3				1		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	14		1				12	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	22		10		12		17	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	4		4		3		15	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		2				6	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)			1		1		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1				2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1						1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4				2		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1			2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BARRY	BARTON	BATES	BENTON
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	329	152	213	127
ATTENDED BY M.D.	273	146	173	51
ATTENDED BY D.O.	54	5	40	75
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2	1		1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	21	6	16	4
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3	1		3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1			
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2	1		3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				
TOTAL DEATHS	298	1	151	227
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2	2	5	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	2	2	5	2
MATERNAL DEATHS	1			
 CAUSE OF DEATH				
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)				
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES				
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	4		2	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	50	28	42	33
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	11	8	15	8
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	13	6	16	14
BREAST (174)	1	2	2	2
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5	4	5	3
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2	1		1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2	2		1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	16	5	4	4
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4	3	5	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	145	1	84	103
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	90	68	82	58

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BARRY	BARTON	BATES	BENTON				
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)					1		2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	81		63		68	1	39	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	7		4		12		16	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)								
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	47	1	12		16		37	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		2		4		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5		2		1		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14		3		6		6	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		3		2		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1		2		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	5							
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2		1		4		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2		1		3		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	21		9		19		14	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	24		10		22	1	15	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	17		7		14		3	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	11		6		5		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1				3		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	3							
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2				1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					5			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		1		2		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1							
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1						1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BOLLINGER		BOONE		BUCHANAN		BUTLER	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	153	1	1,165	154	1,249	73	456	55
ATTENDED BY M.D.	106		1,150	154	1,245	73	441	55
ATTENDED BY D.O.	46	1	9		2		13	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		6		2		2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	14		54	19	100	8	36	7
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4		16		4	2	6	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		16		4	2	6	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	122		495	57	1,075	42	417	32
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		13	5	33	2	6	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		11	3	25	1	4	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)				1		1		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		3	1	5	1	2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	26		104	15	227	6	70	7
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		32	5	53	3	9	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		20	1	69	2	16	
BREAST (174)	1		13		17		4	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6		11	2	37	1	10	4
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		4	2	11		2	1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		4		7		6	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		20	5	33		23	2
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		6		15	1	4	5
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	64		234	22	575	24	201	11
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	49		186	18	426	16	149	8

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BOLLINGER	BOONE	BUCHANAN	BUTLER				
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		7	1	7			4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		4		9			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	42		157	15	372	15	128	6
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		18	2	38	1	17	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					6	1		
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	11		37	2	98	2	40	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		5	1	32	5	5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		6	1	13		7	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		21	4	38		27	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		2		8		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			3		2		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			7		15		5	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1	4	3			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		5		4		2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,770-772,774-778)			7	3	21		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5		6		28	5	31	4
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	11		45	3	70	3	35	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7		31	4	43	1	22	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	6		13	2	16		8	
POISONING (E850-E877)					1		4	
FALLS (E880-E887)			7		2		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		3		7		3	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1	1			3	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1	1	1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			2		6			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			5	1	6		2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			13		14		4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			4		3	1	7	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			2	1	3		1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CALDWELL		CALLAWAY		CAMDEN		CAPE GIRARDEAU	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	109	1	415	20	252	1	741	61
ATTENDED BY M.D.	83	1	334	18	139		707	58
ATTENDED BY D.O.	26		78	2	113	1	33	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1				1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED		2						
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	9		23	3	14		47	10
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		5	2	3		7	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		5	2		3		
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1						7	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	140		272	28	202		456	15
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		5		2		11	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		3		1		10	2
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)						1		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		2	1	4			1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	29		56	7	42		101	4
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		17	1	16		24	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	10		11	1	10		24	1
BREAST (174)	1		4		4		9	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		7	2	4		12	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		3		4		3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		2		1		6	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	7		12	3	3		23	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		7	1	5		7	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	72		135	7	99		237	7
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	50		105	6	71		171	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CALDWELL	NON- WHITE	CALLAWAY	NON- WHITE	CAMDEN	NON- WHITE	CAPE GIRARDEAU	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		4		1		3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			8	1	1		4	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	44		80	4	65		157	3
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		13	1	4		7	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1		1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	14		25	1	25		49	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	7		3				6	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		1		2		11	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		14	3	5		15	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		2		2		4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1					
CIRRHOsis OF LIVER (571)	1		2		2		3	
NEPHRiTIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3		2	1	1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			3		1		4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2		2				8	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	12		4		1		28	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	5		22	1	23		27	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	5		14	6	12		18	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2		7	5	6		10	
POISONING (E850-E877)			1					
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		1	1	1		4	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1		1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2		1		3	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1				1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			2		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			5	1	2		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1		2		2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CARROLL		CARTER		CASS		CEDAR	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	162	5	87		744	15	119	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	72	3	76		669	15	74	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	90	2	10		74		45	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				1		1		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	14		5		56	2	10	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3				7			
ATTENDED BY M.D.					6			
ATTENDED BY D.O.		3			1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	183	4	67		365	3	166	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5				14		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2				11		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2				3			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	31		11		75	1	31	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		3		10		8	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8				23		5	
BREAST (174)	4				6		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		3		5	1	10	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		2		8		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				6			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		3		17		6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1				9		5	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	100	3	24		159	1	90	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	78	2	20		109		50	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CARROLL	CARTER		CASS		CEDAR		
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		3			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	5				2			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	58	1	15		88		46	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	15	1	4		16		4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)								
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	18	1	4		44	1	32	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2				2		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2				4		4	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5		5		10		8	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1		2		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1					
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		2		3	1		
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)								
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1		8		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)	2				6			
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8	1	10		26		16	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	20		6		35		10	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	9		4		23		4	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7		4		18		3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1				2			
FIRES (E890-E899)					1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)								
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		1		2			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					3			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CHARITON		CHRISTIAN		CLARK		CLAY	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	139	8	316	2	122		1,972	40
ATTENDED BY M.D.	90	6	307	2	91		1,749	37
ATTENDED BY D.O.	48	2	9		31		220	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1						3	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	3		19		6		97	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		3				20	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		3				19	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1						1	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	144	9	181		88		829	13
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		6		1		19	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		5		1		12	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)		1	1				6	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	30	1	26		19		170	3
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	10		8		5		48	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		6		7		46	
BREAST (174)	1				1		17	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3				1		12	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)							8	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	4		6				7	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5	1	5		5		32	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4	1	2				14	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	74	5	93		25		410	6
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	41	3	66		20		294	2

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CHARITON		CHRISTIAN		CLARK		CLAY	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					1		2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1				1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	34	2	65		16		273	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6	1	1		2		18	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1				2	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	24	1	20		3		100	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6		3				7	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3	1	3		2		7	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		3		5		12	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		2		3		8	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1		1		6	
CIRRHOsis OF LIVER (571)	2		1				12	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)							3	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		1				7	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		4				10	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	7	1	15		20		9	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		13		7		80	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		16		6		59	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3		8		5		27	
POISONING (E850-E877)			2				2	
FALLS (E880-E887)			1				1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		1				6	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2				7	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							5	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1				1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1				3	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)					3		7	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					2		18	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1						4	3

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	CLINTON		COLE		COOPER		CRAWFORD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	195	12	789	38	148	23	288	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	159	11	570	25	145	23	242	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	35	1	219	13	3		46	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED		1						
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	13	3	27	2	11	11	17	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			5		3	1	2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.			2		3	1	2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.			3					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	136	5	393	16	168	13	202	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			8		2		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS			8				2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1						
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		3		1			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	23	1	81	4	32	3	33	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	3		20	1	9	1	6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		18		7	1	1	
BREAST (174)	4	1	6	1	1		6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		4		7		5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			3		1		4	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		6				3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	8		24	2	7	1	8	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)			4		3		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	71	3	216	11	97	5	105	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	44	2	176	6	79	3	76	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1976

	CLINTON		COLE		COOPER		CRAWFORD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)				3		3		
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)				3				
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	36	2	158	6	66	2	72	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		12		10	1	4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1	1			1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-436)	16	1	32	3	17	1	22	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5		4		1	1	1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	6		3	1			5	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	6		14		7	1	10	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		3		2		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		1		2			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		8		1		2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		3			1	1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			4				2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5		2			1	5	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15		34		11		21	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	8	1	9	1	10	1	14	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3	1	5		8		8	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2							
POISONING (E850-E877)	1						1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1	1	1			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1		1				2	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1				1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1		1	1	1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			6		1		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			3				1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		2			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	DADE		DALLAS		DAVIESS		DE KALB	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	87		147	1	123	1	112	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	79		128	1	69	1	90	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	8		19		54		22	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	5		8		4		5	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		4		4		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		3		2			
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1		2		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	127		149		119		121	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2				1			
NEONATAL DEATHS		2						
MATERNAL DEATHS								
 CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1				1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	15		31		19		21	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		12		5		2	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	1		5		5		6	
BREAST (174)	1				1		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)			3		3			
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			3				1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)					1		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		8		4		8	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4				2			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	69		81		74		58	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	56		63		56		44	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	DADE WHITE	DADE NON- WHITE	DALLAS WHITE	DALLAS NON- WHITE	DAVIESS WHITE	DAVIESS NON- WHITE	DE KALB WHITE	DE KALB NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)						3		
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		10			9		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	43		53		37		40	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	12				7		4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)				1		3		
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-436)	10		10		11		13	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		2		3		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		5		1			
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	11		1		6		3	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		1		3		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		2		1			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)				1		3		
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2							
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2							
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	6		6		1		10	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	9		12		5		14	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		10		4		10	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3		7		1		8	
POISONING (E850-E877)				1				
FALLS (E880-E887)	1					2		
FIRE (E890-E899)						1		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)				1				
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)				1				
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		3		1			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)								
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	DENT	NON-WHITE	DOUGLAS	NON-WHITE	DUNKLIN	NON-WHITE	FRANKLIN	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	182	1	161		480	66	1,092	15
ATTENDED BY M.D.	109	1	140		468	48	987	14
ATTENDED BY D.O.			20		9	17	104	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					3	1		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				1				1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	15		7		32	14	45	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5				7	3	11	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3				7	1	9	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2					2		2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	157	1	103		423	10	614	16
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6		1		4		18	
NEONATAL DEATHS	5				4		12	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH						1		
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							1	
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2				2		6	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	22		21		80	1	135	3
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		6		8		42	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	3		5		25		23	1
BREAST (174)	1				6		7	2
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		3		9	1	14	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		1		4		5	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		1		7		5	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		5		21		39	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	8		2		9		7	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	70	1	53		200	4	271	9
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	60	1	36		158	2	208	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	DENT	DOUGLAS		DUNKLIN		FRANKLIN		
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					2		2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)					3		3	2
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	54		33		137	2	185	3
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6	1	3		16		18	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			2		2		3	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	8		11		34	2	42	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		2		2		9	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			2		4		9	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5		4		15		16	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		2		7		5	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1				3	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1				5		6	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1				1	1		5
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				1		3	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2				4		7	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	20		2		37	3	59	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		12		33	1	43	2
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7		3		18		37	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		2		7		21	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1			
POISONING (E850-E877)					2		2	
FALLS (E880-E887)	2				4		4	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1				2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1		6	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2						1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		1		5		7	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1		3		1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		2		2	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	GASCONADE		GENTRY		GREENE		GRUNDY	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	134		124		2,500	81	157	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	87		109		2,434	80	117	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	46		15		60	1	39	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1				5		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	2		10		141	5	8	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5				23	2	2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3				23	2	2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	186	1	133		1,575	23	173	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			3		34		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS			3		27		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1				3			
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)						1		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)					12	1		
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	20		24		311	7	29	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		7		77	2	11	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2		7		87	2	6	
BREAST (174)	1		2		26	2	1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		3		31		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1		12		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1		4		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		3		74	1	4	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		19	1		
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	110	1	72		761	8	88	1
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	82	1	46		527	4	70	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	GASCONADE	NON- WHITE	GENTRY	NON- WHITE	GREENE	NON- WHITE	GRUNDY	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		17		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1				5		8	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	78		42		471	4	57	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3	1	3		34		4	1
HYPERTENSION (401,401,403)	3				4			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	16		21		175	2	15	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4		1		30	2		
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5		4		25		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8		12		63		8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		2		17		4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					4		2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		1		10		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1		4		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1		14		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)				2	13		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	6				105	4	4	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	17		5		132		20	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	14		9		67		9	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		5		38		4	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					5		2	
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		13		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		1		4		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					2		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	4		1		2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2		1		3			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		2		27		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1				6			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				7	1	1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HARRISON	HENRY		HICKORY		HOLT	
	NON- WHITE						
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	127		269	5	49		95
ATTENDED BY M.D.	87		93	3	31		94
ATTENDED BY D.O.	40		175	2	17		1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1		1		
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	2		15	2	6		6
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			5		1		
ATTENDED BY M.D.			1				
ATTENDED BY D.O.			4		1		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							
TOTAL DEATHS	152		266	2	82		95
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			2				1
NEONATAL DEATHS			1				1
MATERNAL DEATHS							
CAUSE OF DEATH							
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES							
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			3				
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	25		38		18		13
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	9		8				4
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		8		6		3
BREAST (174)			4		3		1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		7		3		2
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1		1		1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			2				1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		8		5		1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		2		1		2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	92		154	2	38		55
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	70		102	1	26		38

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HARRISON	HENRY	HICKORY	HOLT
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)		4		1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	4	1	1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	60	72	24	33
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6	25	1	4
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)				
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	17	40	10	15
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3	6	1	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2	6	1	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	10	8	1	2
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3	6	1	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1	1		1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		1	2	2
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2	2		
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)				
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)				1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)		11	9	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	14	22	7	16
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)				
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3	16	4	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2	4	1	
POISONING (E850-E877)				1
FALLS (E880-E887)	1	2	1	1
FIRES (E890-E899)		3		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		1	1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)				
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)		4		
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)		2	1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1	2	1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)				

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HOWARD		HOWELL		IRON		JACKSON	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	119	15	375	3	179	3	7,116	2,965
ATTENDED BY M.D.	118	15	278	3	125	3	6,366	2,590
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1		96		54		729	374
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				1				1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							20	1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10	2	28		8		427	435
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		2		5		55	44
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1		5		48	37
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1				7	7
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	117	21	287	1	132		5,171	1,212
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		5	1	1		123	113
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		4		1		92	83
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1		6	6
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							1	
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1				40	20
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	21	2	60		27		1,045	259
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	3		15		7		249	80
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6	1	11		7		277	58
BREAST (174)	2		3		3		92	16
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		8		6		108	35
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2				51	14
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		5		1		34	4
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3	1	16		3		234	52
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)		2	3		2		80	21
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	66	12	129		50		2,516	394
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	43	7	90		37		1,805	292

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HOWARD		HOWELL		IRON		JACKSON	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1				44	5
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		2		1		9	9
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	34	4	74		34		1,573	224
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8	3	13		2		179	54
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1				27	9
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	11	4	30		8		528	66
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	9	1	4		4		91	13
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		4		1		65	14
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8	1	9		13		135	32
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)		1	2	1	2		50	5
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					2		12	3
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		3				78	16
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)		1	1				42	12
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1				25	11
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		3				75	70
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2		24		8		188	110
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	8		24		12		453	109
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7	1	25		13		251	57
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		18		8		110	18
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							5	1
POISONING (E850-E877)							17	5
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		1				44	9
FIRES (E890-E899)	2		2		1		24	7
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1		10	7
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1				2	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)		1	3		2		15	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					1		24	7
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		2		1		99	10
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1		48	73
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1				27	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	JASPER		JEFFERSON		JOHNSON		KNOX	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,225	26	2,416	34	596	70	74	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1,066	20	2,260	33	468	61	14	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	158	6	154	1	125	9	54	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1				1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			2		2		6	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	79	4	147		36	4	5	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	13	1	25		2		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	13	1	25		1			
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	996	20	812	12	222	7	91	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	18		29		10		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	15		20		7		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS	1							
CAUSE OF DEATH			1					
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	2		1					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	8	1	6		1		2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	219	2	168	5	44	1	11	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	54	1	42	1	11		5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	54		49	2	9		2	
BREAST (174)	14		13		5		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	22		12	2	6		2	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	10		3		2		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	10		9		2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	55	1	40		9	1		
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	12		15	2	2		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	467	11	393	3	122	2	50	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	349	7	303	2	82	2	32	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	JASPER	NON- WHITE	JEFFERSON	NON- WHITE	JOHNSON	NON- WHITE	KNOX	NON- WHITE
	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE		WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	4		9		1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3		5					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	307	6	267	2	70	1	28	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	35	1	22		11	1	4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	4		6		1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	86	1	63	1	21		17	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	10	2	10		15		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	18	1	11		3			
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	48	1	19		3		4	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	10		5		4			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2		1		1		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	5		9		2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3				1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	1							
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	5		6					
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)	9		18		7		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	63	3	7				7	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	79		52	2	14		4	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	49	1	79		16	3	6	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	29		54		11		3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3		1					
POISONING (E850-E877)			4					
FALLS (E880-E887)	8	1	5				2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	3		5		1	3		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1				1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			2					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		3		3			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	4		4		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	10	1	21		5	1	1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	3		9					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		3					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LACLEDE		LAFAYETTE		LAWRENCE		LEWIS	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	348	3	397	15	400	5	108	9
ATTENDED BY M.D.	295	3	279	12	334	4	90	5
ATTENDED BY D.O.	51		118	3	64	1	18	4
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2				2			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	16		20	2	21		3	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		1	1	1		3	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		1	1	1		2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.							1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	283	2	339	15	323	1	118	3
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6		8	1	4			
NEONATAL DEATHS	5		6		3			
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							1	
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			2		2		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	57	1	54	3	62	1	17	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	14		15		14		4	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	17	1	9	1	23	1	4	
BREAST (174)	1		5		6		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		8	1	3		2	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	5		2		1			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		2	1	5			1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	12		13		10		5	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		5		5		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	145	1	170	5	167		63	2
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	107	1	126	4	131		50	2

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LACLEDE	LAFAYETTE	LAWRENCE	LEWIS
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1			1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2	1	1	3
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	102	1	100	40
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	2		25	6
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25		32	11
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5		5	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	8		4	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	12		18	8
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		4	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		5	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		4	2
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3		3	4
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3		4	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	16		14	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	24		32	13
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)				
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	12		20	7
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	10		12	5
POISONING (E850-E877)				
FALLS (E880-E887)			3	1
FIRES (E890-E899)				
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)				1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			3	1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		2	6
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1			1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LINCOLN		LINN		LIVINGSTON		MC DONALD	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	311	10	209	2	244	5	215	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	237	8	133		198	3	180	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	74	2	75	2	45	2	34	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1		1		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	25	1	15		13	2	10	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3				6		2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3				4		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3				2		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	225	7	259	7	241	4	146	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3				3		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1				3			
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1				2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	29		40	1	44	1	28	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		8		14	1	5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	11		9		8		7	
BREAST (174)	3		4	1	3		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		4		9		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		3		3		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			1		1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		11		6		9	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4		9		1	1	1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	127	7	165	6	142	1	64	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	78	3	115	4	93		46	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LINCOLN		LINN		LIVINGSTON		MC DONALD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)				1				
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		1		1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	69	3	99	4	84		40	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		14		8		6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2		1	1				1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	37	1	38	1	40	1	14	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5	2	2		2		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5	1	9		7		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		11		10		6	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		1		3		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)		2		3				1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)					4			1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)								
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1		1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)					2			
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	29		2		4		15	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	14		13		13	1	9	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	13		11		16		8	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7		2		4		4	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1		1	
PoISONING (E850-E877)	1		1		1			
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		3		3			
FIRE (E890-E899)	1				2		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1						1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		3		2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		2		2		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		1		1		4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1				2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1				3	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MACON		MADISON		MARIES		MARION	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	201	7	146	4	107	1	416	28
ATTENDED BY M.D.	65	2	117	4	70	1	409	28
ATTENDED BY D.O.	136	5	29		37		3	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								4
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10		5		5		34	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		2		1		3	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.		1		1		1		
ATTENDED BY D.O.				1			3	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	217		138		80		341	17
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		1		1		6	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		1		1		3	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	3						1	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	47		30		11		64	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	12		8		1		13	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		10		4		16	
BREAST (174)	2		4		2		15	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	10		3		1		7	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1						3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		1		1		5	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	11		4		2		5	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	7		2				7	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	120		58		42		182	12
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	97		47		33		125	9

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MACON	MADISON	MARIES	MARION
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	7		1	3
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	80	30	26	92
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9	17	5	28
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	16	5	8	42
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6	2		12
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)		4	1	3
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8	8	4	12
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3			6
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1	3
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		2		5
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)				2
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)				5
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1	1		1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1	11	7	6
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	22	17	2	23
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	5	6	10	20
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2	4	6	8
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1	
POISONING (E850-E877)				
FALLS (E880-E887)	3		1	4
FIRES (E890-E899)			1	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		1		1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)				1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)		1		5
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)		3	3	4
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)				

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MERCER	MILLER	MISSISSIPPI	MONITEAU
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	56	261	196	160
ATTENDED BY M.D.	39	114	144	110
ATTENDED BY D.O.	16	147	51	50
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	4	16	21	5
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1	2	3	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1	2		
ATTENDED BY D.O.			3	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				
TOTAL DEATHS	58	228	162	147
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1	1	1	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		2	1
MATERNAL DEATHS				
CAUSE OF DEATH				
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		2		1
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES				
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1	1	2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	12	39	27	17
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	4	12	4	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	3	6	9	4
BREAST (174)	2	2	4	2
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)		5	2	5
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)		3	3	1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1	3		1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	2	8	5	2
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1	5	2	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	33	117	88	86
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	24	85	12	69

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MERCER	MILLER	MISSISSIPPI	MONITEAU
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)		1		
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1	1	2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	22	74	1	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1	9	3	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)		1		1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	7	21	6	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2	8	2	3
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)		2		1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1	7	7	2
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1	1		1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		2		1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)		1		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY				
(760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1			1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1	11	13	4
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3	23	11	2
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS				
(E800-E949)	3	17	1	6
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)		7	1	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)		1		
POISONING (E850-E877)				
FALLS (E880-E887)	2	3		1
FIRES (E890-E899)		2		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		1		1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)		1		
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)		2		1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1	1	2	1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)		1	2	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)		1	1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MONROE		MONTGOMERY		MORGAN		NEW MADRID	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	133	8	116	6	171	5	295	101
ATTENDED BY M.D.	116	7	100	6	141	5	271	96
ATTENDED BY D.O.	13	1	16		30		22	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE		4					2	1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								2
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10		8		10	1	23	17
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			1		5		4	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.			1		3		3	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.					2		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	142	4	155	9	185	3	198	56
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			1		3		3	5
NEONATAL DEATHS			1		2		2	4
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)								
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	20	2	29	2	39	1	40	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		6		10	1	12	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2		7	1	13		13	1
BREAST (174)	2	1	3		3		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		3	1	5		2	2
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		1		2			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		1		1		5	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3	1	8		5		6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		1		3		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	64		65	6	95	1	79	17
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)		62		66	4	47	62	11

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MONROE	NON- WHITE	MONTGOMERY	NON- WHITE	MORGAN	NON- WHITE	NEW MADRID	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1						1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		1					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	53		58	4	42		56	10
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	7		7		5		5	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1		2			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	19		15	2	31	1	14	5
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		3		8		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)					7		2	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	9		9		3		8	3
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		5		1		1	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)					4		4	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)							2	4
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)							1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)								
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4	1	2		1		31	14
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	12		13		11	1	10	4
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		6	1	18		12	3
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	4		3	1	10		3	1
POISONING (E850-E877)							2	
FALLS (E880-E887)			2		3		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1				2	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					3		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					1		2	1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		2		1		4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1	1	1		4		2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2		1					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	NEWTON		NODAWAY		OREGON		OSAGE	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	519	5	290	3	112		189	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	428	3	285	2	75		133	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	81	2	5	1	36		56	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	2							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	8				1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	33		15		10		3	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		4		4		2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		4		3		2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	385	1	215		150		116	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	10		5				1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	6		4				1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1						
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	4		2					
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	84	1	34		19		25	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	21		14		2		7	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	20	1	6		6		5	
BREAST (174)	4		2				5	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	14		3		5		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		4		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	4		2		2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	16		3		3		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		5		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	161		125		89		63	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	121		92		66		47	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	NEWTON		NODAWAY		OREGON		OSAGE	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3		1					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		1			2		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	101		81			56		39
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	15		9			8		8
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	28		27			17		11
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	9		1			4		1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		4			2		4
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	20		9			5		6
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1					2
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1					
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	5		2			2		
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2							
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3							1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)	6		4					
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	43					1		1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	26		16			17		6
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	18		16			10		8
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	10		7			3		5
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1							
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		4			1		1
FIRES (E890-E899)	3					2		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	3		1			2		1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1			2		1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5		1			1		1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		1			1		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		2					1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	OZARK	PEMISCOT		PERRY		PETTIS	
	NON- WHITE						
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	94		234	189	265	2	485
ATTENDED BY M.D.	85		223	188	256	1	469
ATTENDED BY D.O.	7				9	1	15
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1		10	1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		1				1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	1		19	27	8		37
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		1	5	1		1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		1	5	1		1
ATTENDED BY D.O.							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							
TOTAL DEATHS	75		234	106	188	1	446
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		6	6	3	1	6
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		2	2	2	1	5
MATERNAL DEATHS				1			
CAUSE OF DEATH							
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)				2			
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES							
REMAINDER OF (000-136)				1	2	2	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	13		49	15	38		78
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	4		10	3	9		26
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		9	3	8		14
BREAST (174)			3		7		3
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		6	3	5		8
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			4	3	1		4
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			5	2	2		3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		12	1	6		20
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)			2	3	1		9
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	29		124	51	109		255
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	17		80	36	89		159

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	OZARK		PEMISCOT		PERRY		PETTIS	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					1		4	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			2		1		3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	17		56	23	84		140	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)			22	13	3		12	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1			2			3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	9		42	13	13		74	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1				3		9	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1			2	4		10	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2			5	1	3		16
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)				1			6	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			3				6	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			2	1			4	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)					1			
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)				2	2	2	1	4
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	12		9	15	1		3	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	9		13	5	16		40	5
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)		6	14	3	14		17	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		3	1	9		9	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1					
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1			2		1		3
FIRE (E890-E899)	1			1		2		1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1			6	1			
FIREARM MISSES (E922)						1		
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1					1		1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)				1	1			1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		3		1		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		4	6	1		1	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)							1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	PHELPS		PIKE		PLATTE		POLK	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	442	13	299	21	690	32	239	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	254	9	260	21	658	31	233	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	184	3	20		32	1	5	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			14					
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	4	1	5				1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	20	1	19	2	34	2	18	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	6		8		7		3	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4		7		7		3	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2		1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	331	1	230	21	245	3	205	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5		7		9		4	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		3		8		4	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)				2				
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		2		3		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	59		41	5	43		36	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	14		8		6		4	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	13		14	2	18		12	
BREAST (174)	3		2		2		5	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	12		5		2		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4		2		1			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		2	1	3		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	11		8	2	11		9	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	6		3	1	4		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	165		108	10	105	2	118	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	124		68	4	62		79	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	PHELPS	NON- WHITE	PIKE	NON- WHITE	PLATTE	NON- WHITE	POLK	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1				2			1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		3		2			1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	110		55	3	48			74
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	11		10	1	10			3
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2		1		1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25		24	4	30	1		34
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	7		8		4			2
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	7		7	2	8	1		3
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	10		16		2			8
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	6		5		2			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2		2		1			1
CIRRHOsis OF LIVER (571)	7				2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3		1	1	1			1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		1		1			2
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)				2		7		3
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	19	1	21	3	23			14
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	26		15		22			11
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	20		10	1	23			6
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	7		4	1	19			2
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	5							
FIRES (E890-E899)	7		2		2			1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1		1					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1					1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1		1			1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1		1			1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4				6			1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)						1		1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	PULASKI		PUTNAM		RALLS		RANDOLPH	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	632	116	70		119	2	356	24
ATTENDED BY M.D.	552	113	16		118	2	235	19
ATTENDED BY D.O.	79	3	54				119	5
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1				1		2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	41	14	1		12		20	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		1		2		5	
ATTENDED BY M.D.		2			2		3	
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1				2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	203	10	95		96	1	277	25
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	12	1	1		1		2	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	7	1			1		2	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)								
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	42	2	23		11	1	54	10
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8	1	9		3		13	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	13		4		1		14	3
BREAST (174)	2				1		6	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4	1	5		2	1	9	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		1			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3				1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	10		3		2		12	2
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		2		4		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	81	1	51		51		135	8
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	64	1	32		34		87	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	PULASKI	NON- WHITE	PUTNAM	NON- WHITE	RALLS	NON- WHITE	RANDOLPH	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-396)	1						1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		1		1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	53	1	26		30		68	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9		5		3		18	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)								
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	14		16		10		36	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1				6		8	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		3		1		4	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1		4		4		13	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1		2		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1				1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1					
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)							2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUEPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	6		1		1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	5	1			1		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	28	3			2		23	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	8		5		9		26	4
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	18	1	4		9		12	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	8	1	4		7		7	
POISONING (E850-E877)	1							
FALLS (E880-E887)	3						2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1				1		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	2							
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1		1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E926)	3							
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)							1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3	1	2		2		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1	1					1	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2						1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	RAY		REYNOLDS		RIPLEY		ST CHARLES	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	300	6	107		156		2,423	56
ATTENDED BY M.D.	246	4	90		149		2,285	53
ATTENDED BY D.O.	53	2	14		6		136	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		3		1		2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	18	1	4		7		109	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3	1	1				12	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2	1	1				12	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	212	6	69		140		706	17
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		1		2		18	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	2				1		11	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							1	
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1				3		2	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	33		16		18		149	4
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	9		2		6		35	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		6		3		36	1
BREAST (174)	3		2		2		14	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6		1				13	2
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1				1		7	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1				6	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		4		6		38	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5				5		12	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-446)	114	3	20		76		330	8
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	84		17		66		239	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 6TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	RAY	NON- WHITE	REYNOLDS	NON- WHITE	RIPLEY	NON- WHITE	ST CHARLES	NON- WHITE
	WHITE		WHITE		WHITE		WHITE	
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1				2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)							1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	71		13		63		222	3
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	12		3		3		14	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							2	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	20	3	3		6		71	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	7				1		13	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3				3		5	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		4		5		24	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		1		1		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1						3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2				1		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2				1		10	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)					1		8	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	11	1	11		8		48	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	17	1	5		11		43	2
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	13	1	11		10		53	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		9		8		37	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)							1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	4				2		3	
FIRE (E890-E899)							1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1				4	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2	1					6	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			1				13	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1						4	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1						2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1976

	ST CLAIR		ST FRANCOIS		STE GENEVIEVE		ST LOUIS	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	104	1	573	2	211		10,902	2,393
ATTENDED BY M.D.	58	1	318	2	167		10,568	2,306
ATTENDED BY D.O.	44		254		43		327	87
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2		1		1		7	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	9		43		10		629	273
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		8		1		70	30
ATTENDED BY M.D.			3		1		69	29
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1		5				1	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	143		516	1	132	1	6,892	505
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		9		2		91	51
NEONATAL DEATHS			8		2		73	39
MATERNAL DEATHS			1					
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							5	1
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		4				43	8
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	19		86		21		1,664	131
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		25		7		386	33
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		23		6		445	30
BREAST (174)			9		3		160	18
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		18		1		155	19
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1		1		101	4
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		2				67	9
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		8		3		350	18
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		12		1		117	10
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	79		280	1	59	1	3,637	161
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	54		201	1	44		2,851	119

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ST CLAIR	ST FRANCOIS	STE GENEVIEVE	ST LOUIS
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)		1		59
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)		2		29
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	44	183	1	2,591
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	10	15	2	172
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1	4		27
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	20	55	13	568
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1	13	1	117
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3	7	1	74
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5	27	4	183
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2	8	1	63
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)				15
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		3	5	73
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1	3		21
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)			1	
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1	5		35
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)		3	2	52
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8	18	8	70
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15	26	8	498
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10	32	19	277
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7	18	7	129
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			3	15
POISONING (E850-E877)				17
FALLS (E860-E887)	1	3	1	54
FIRE (E890-E899)		5	2	8
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		1	1	12
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1	1	2	1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)		1	2	16
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1	3	1	25
SUICIDE (E950-E959)		6	2	87
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)		2		23
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			2	40
				5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ST LOUIS CITY		SALINE		SCHUYLER		SCOTLAND	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	3,141	4,713	376	26	55		77	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3,085	4,678	374	26	7		12	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	56	33	1		46		59	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE		2					2	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1		2		4	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	185	637	11	4	4		3	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	20	70	4					
ATTENDED BY M.D.	20	70	4					
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	4,673	2,458	302	31	73		77	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	40	134	6		1			
NEONATAL DEATHS	29	92	3		1			
MATERNAL DEATHS		1						
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	7	6						
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	27	27						
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	927	446	47	10	11		15	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	251	122	18	2	3		2	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	240	111	9	6	2		2	
BREAST (174)	81	18	2		2		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	99	88	8	1			3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	42	11	1				2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	29	11						
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	185	85	9	1	4		4	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	78	70	3		1			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	2,658	1,093	181	16	42		33	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	2,091	856	123	11	33		18	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ST LOUIS CITY		SALINE		SCHUYLER		SCOTLAND	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	40	14	2					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	34	28	1					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	1,925	724	110	11	22		13	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	92	90	10		10		5	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	18	13	1		1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	394	193	43	3	5		13	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	89	14	8	2	1		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	66	17	6		2		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	132	80	14		1		7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	38	14	3	1	1		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	10	6						
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	69	50	2	1				
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	14	22					1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)		1						
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	16	18	2					
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	18	76	3					
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	57	38	1		2		4	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	358	222	27	1	9		7	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	165	89	17		3		8	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	52	28	10		1		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	4	1	2				2	
POISONING (E850-E877)	7	3						
FALLS (E880-E887)	63	19	2				1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	5	18					1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	6	5			2		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)		1						
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	5	3	1				2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	20	11	2					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	51	11	2		3		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	33	183		2				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	15	6						

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	SCOTT	SHANNON	SHELBY	STOODARD
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	539	90	106	112
ATTENDED BY M.D.	447	54	67	67
ATTENDED BY D.O.	85	20	38	45
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	4	16		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	3		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	32	7	7	11
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	11	3	1	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	10	2	1	3
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1	1		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				
TOTAL DEATHS	364	28	72	125
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5	2		1
NEONATAL DEATHS	3			1
MATERNAL DEATHS				
CAUSE OF DEATH				
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1			
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES				
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	62	3	13	19
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	16	1	2	5
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	17		5	3
BREAST (174)	2		1	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	9	1	1	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	5		1	3
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3			1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	10	1	3	6
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	7		4	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	196	12	34	70
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	157	6	31	53

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	SCOTT	NON- WHITE	SHANNON	NON- WHITE	SHELBY	NON- WHITE	STODDARD	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	5		1		23		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	4				28		84	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	142	6	21		2		17	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6		9				1	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2	1	1		9		34	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	32	5			5		4	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4				3		3	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		2		6		8	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5		5		3		5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	4		3		2		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1						1	
CIRRHOsis OF LIVER (571)	3	1	3		1		3	1
NEPHRITis AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3				2			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3						2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1				1		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	14	5	2		5		22	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	32	1	1		6		29	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	22	6	6		8		6	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	14	1	4		1		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3				2			
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		2		2	
FIRES (E890-E899)		5						
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1				3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1				2			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	7				1		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1						2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)							1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	STONE		SULLIVAN		TANEY		TEXAS	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	184	1	85		226	1	310	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	173	1	7		199	1	242	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	11		78		26		67	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED						1		1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10		2		19		17	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4		1		4		2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4				4			2
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	163	1	125		254	3	238	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		3		2		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		1					1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1							1
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1		1		3	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	32		19		63	1	44	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	3		7		12		17	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	17		4		22		10	
BREAST (174)	1		1		3		3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		2		4		2	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1				3		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)					6		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	9		5		13	1	9	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)					4		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	68		82		122	2	128	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	49		59		89	1	100	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	STONE	SULLIVAN	TANEY	TEXAS				
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2				3		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			1				4	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	43		45		79		90	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4		13		7	1	5	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1				1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	9		19		24	1	22	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5		1		4		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		2		5		4	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		4		9		10	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2				1		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1		1		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			3					
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2							
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	23	1			4		5	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15		9		28		16	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	11		6		14		22	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	9		1		6		13	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					2			
POISONING (E850-E877)			1					
FALLS (E880-E887)					4		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)							4	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		3				2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2				2		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1		3	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				2		1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	VERNON		WARREN		WASHINGTON		WAYNE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	315	2	194	15	289	2	130	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	280	2	181	14	200	2	119	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	35		13	1	89		11	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	12		11	4	18		12	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		1	2	3		4	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1	2	2		4	
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	255	1	126	8	180		159	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	4		2	1			3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	4		2				2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1						
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1						1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	35	1	19		39		24	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	13	1	4		12		3	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	9		5		17		6	
BREAST (174)	5				1		3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		3		2		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		1		2		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			1					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		5		5		7	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		4		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	129		73	3	75		71	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	87		57	2	60		58	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	VERNON		WARREN		WASHINGTON		WAYNE	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		2		1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3		1		1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	69		44	2	56		51	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	13		10		2		6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	34		8	1	12		9	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		5		1			
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5		3		1		4	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14		1		12		10	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		3					
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	4		1				1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2				1			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1				1		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1						1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3		2				2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	23		4		13		18	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		13		14		18	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	16		7	5	18		8	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	8		6		14		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1							
POISONING (E850-E877)	1							
FALLS (E880-E887)	4				1		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)				5	2		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1							
FIREARM MISSES (E922)							2	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1				1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)				1			1	
SUICIDE (E950-F959)	3		1		2		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)							1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	WEBSTER		WORTH		WRIGHT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	318		43		250	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	282		31		213	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	35		12		35	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE						
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1				2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	9		4		20	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		1		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE						
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED						
TOTAL DEATHS	191		52		203	3
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	4				3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2				2	
MATERNAL DEATHS						
CAUSE OF DEATH						
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1				2	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)						
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES						
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1				2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	31		9		39	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		4		10	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		2		9	
BREAST (174)	6				2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		2		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4					
LEUKEMIA (204-207)						
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	7		1		15	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		1		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	107		31		108	2
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	73		28		78	2

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	WEBSTER		WORTH		WRIGHT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC						
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1		3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	62		25		69	2
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9		2		6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)						
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	28		3		26	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3				3	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3				1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5		2		8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		2			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1					
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3		1		3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)						
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)						
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2					
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)					2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4				7	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	17		6		8	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)					20	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3				9	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3					
POISONING (E850-E877)	1				1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	2				2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1				4	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					2	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1				1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2					
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)						

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BALLWIN		BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS		BERKELEY		BRENTWOOD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	349	8	109	4	132	152	97	66
ATTENDED BY M.D.	340	8	107	4	121	140	96	64
ATTENDED BY D.O.	9		2		10	12	1	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED						1		
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	14	1	5		9	11	10	9
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		1			2		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1			2		
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	86		135		66	6	74	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2						1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1						1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYphilis and its sequelae (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2						1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	24		37		15	3	12	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	13		12		3	1	3	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	4		11		4	1	2	
BREAST (174)			2		1		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)			2		2	1		
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		8		4		4	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		1		2		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	40		76		38	1	43	1
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	29		63		28	1	33	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BALLWIN	BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	BERKELEY	BRENTWOOD
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1	2	1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)		2		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	26	54	26	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	2	5	1	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)				
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	11	11	8	9
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)			2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)		2		1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2	4	1	3
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)		1	2	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)				
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		1	1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)	1			1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2	1		
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	7	9	5	5
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)				
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	5	5	1	3
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2	2		1
POISONING (E850-E877)	1	1	1	1
FALLS (E880-E887)	1	2		
FIRES (E890-E899)				
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)				
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)				
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)				1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)				
SUICIDE (E950-E959)				1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BRIDGETON		CAPE GIRARDEAU		CARTHAGE		CLAYTON	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	214	5	379	57	155	5	70	5
ATTENDED BY M.D.	205	5	361	54	147	5	70	5
ATTENDED BY D.O.	8		17	3	8			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1					
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1							
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	8	1	27	10	8		5	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		2	1	4			2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		2	1	4			2
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	105	2	264	13	164	5	144	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		8	2	3		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS			7	2	2		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1				1	2		
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	26	1	57	4	34		31	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	10		14	1	9		10	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		14	1	8		6	
BREAST (174)	1		4		2		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		9	1	2		5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		3		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1	1	2		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		12	1	9		5	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		5		3		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	56	1	145	5	80	3	90	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	39		100	2	59	1	71	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	BRIDGETON	CAPE GIRARDEAU	CARTHAGE	CLAYTON
	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC				
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)		1	1	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1	3	1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	35	92	49	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3	4	8	4
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			2	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	14	33	11	13
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2	1	4	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1	7	4	3
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1	10	11	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1	3	3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)				
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3	1		
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)				
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)		4	1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)		5	1	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2	12	5	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	8	17	13	11
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	6	3	8	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3	1	4	1
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)				
POISONING (E850-E877)	1			
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		2	1
FIRES (E890-E899)				1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		2		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)				
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)		2	2	5
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)				1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	COLUMBIA		CRESTWOOD		FERGUSON		FLORISSANT	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	541	139	127	2	291	61	1,125	105
ATTENDED BY M.D.	537	139	126	2	284	57	1,101	103
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1				7	4	23	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	3		1				1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	23	19	9		16	7	59	10
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	11		1		3	1	9	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	11		1		3	1	9	3
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	298	53	84		254	9	420	2
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	11	5				2	3	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	9	3				2	2	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2	1	3		4		4	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	58	13	19		57	3	110	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	19	5	8		11		24	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	10	1	5		19		30	
BREAST (174)	8				5	3	11	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5	1			6		10	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2	2	1		3		8	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1						7	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	13	4	5		13		20	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		3		7		7	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	141	22	38		142	1	210	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	110	18	27		114	1	170	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	COLUMBIA		CRESTWOOD		FERGUSON		FLORISSANT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3	1						4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3					1		4
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	95	15	26		107	1	154	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9	2	1		6		8	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					4		1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25	2	6		16		30	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4	1	2		7		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2	1	3		1		5	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14	3	4		10		10	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1		1		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	5				2	1	5	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)		3	2		1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	4				2	1	4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	6	3				1	1	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	3		3		1		4	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	27	3	7		15	1	33	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	17	4	2		11		22	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	8	2			4		8	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)						1	2	
POISONING (E850-E877)						3		4
FALLS (E880-E887)	5			1		1		1
FIRES (E890-E899)								2
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1	1				1		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)						1		
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	3	1	1		1		5	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	10		1			1	3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2				1		3	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1	1	1				1	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	FULTON		GLADSTONE		GRANDVIEW		HANNIBAL	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	82	13	266	7	441	53	270	25
ATTENDED BY M.D.	82	13	247	7	405	50	265	25
ATTENDED BY D.O.			19		35	3	1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1		4	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	4	2	13		27	9	25	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2	1	4		2		2	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2	1	4		2		2	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	123	16	84	1	119	7	249	14
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			2		8	1	5	
NEONATAL DEATHS			2		6	1	2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (1000-136)	2	1			1		2	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	27	5	20	1	34		43	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	10	1	7	1	6		8	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		4		11		13	
BREAST (174)			1		1		10	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4	1	2		4		5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2				1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5	3	6		10		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		1		6	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	59	5	33		42	2	143	12
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	46	4	23		31	2	100	9

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	FULTON	NON- WHITE	GLADSTONE	NON- WHITE	GRANDVIEW	NON- WHITE	HANNIBAL	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)						1	1	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	5	1						2
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	36	2	21		25	1	69	6
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5	1	2		5		27	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	10	1	8		10		32	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		1		1		9	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)								2
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	9	3			1	1	8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1				1		6	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1				1		2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2				2		4	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1		1		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					1		4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)				2		6		1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1				5	1	2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	10	1	13		11	1	16	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4	1	9		7		10	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2		6		4		4	
POISONING (E850-E877)	1							
FALLS (E880-E887)		1	2		1		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1		1		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)								
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		3		4		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HAZELWOOD		INDEPENDENCE		JEFFERSON CITY		JENNINGS	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	278	26	1,669	49	398	36	169	153
ATTENDED BY M.D.	267	25	1,449	46	296	24	156	148
ATTENDED BY D.O.	11	1	217	3	102	12	13	5
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			3					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	17	2	76	2	13	2	12	18
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4	2	17		3		2	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4	2	16		1		2	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1		2			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	98	5	862	12	273	16	203	9
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3	2	23		7			1
NEONATAL DEATHS	2	2	16		7			1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)								
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	30	2	191	3	58	4	58	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		41	1	15	1	14	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	13	1	63	2	14		19	
BREAST (174)	3	1	17		4	1	3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		19		4		6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		8		2		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		11		3		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		32		16	2	13	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		14		3		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	41		433	4	148	11	101	2
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	35		321	3	118	6	81	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	HAZELWOOD	NON-WHITE	INDEPENDENCE	NON-WHITE	JEFFERSON CITY	NON-WHITE	JENNINGS
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC							
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		7	1	2		3
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			1		2		2
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	31		292	2	107	6	66
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	2		21		7		10
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		9		1	1	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	4		74		24	3	15
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)			14	1	2		3
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		15		3	1	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		20		8		6
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)			7		3		1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2		3		1		
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		11		5		1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			8		1		1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)							
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		5		3		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1	2	13		3		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	3		11	1	1		1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	4	1	67	2	25		20
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	4		45	1	3	1	8
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		23	1	2		5
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							
POISONING (E850-E877)			6				1
FALLS (E880-E887)			8		1	1	1
FIRES (E890-E899)			3				1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2				
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1				
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			2				
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		17		6		1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			6		2		3
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		5				

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	JOPLIN		KANSAS CITY (TOTAL)		KANSAS CITY (JACKSON CNTY)		KANSAS CITY (CLAY CNTY)	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	538	19	4,536	2,856	3,320	2,824	967	15
ATTENDED BY M.D.	451	14	4,105	2,488	3,022	2,458	845	14
ATTENDED BY D.O.	87	5	417	367	286	365	120	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1		1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			13	1	11	1	2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	44	4	283	423	227	422	46	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5	1	35	44	24	44	8	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	5	1	32	37	21	37	8	
ATTENDED BY D.O.			3	7	3	7		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	511	15	3,760	1,187	3,393	1,185	309	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	12		73	110	65	110	6	
NEONATAL DEATHS	10		50	80	46	80	2	
MATERNAL DEATHS	1							
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		6	6	6	6		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1		1			
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	6	1	30	17	26	17	4	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	107	2	730	254	652	254	66	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	26	1	181	78	160	78	19	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	27		191	56	170	56	16	
BREAST (174)	8		59	16	53	16	6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	12		78	35	73	35	4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	5		38	14	35	14	3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	6		24	4	19	4	4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	23	1	159	51	142	51	14	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		59	20	52	20	6	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	237	8	1,839	389	1,666	387	147	1
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	177	6	1,310	286	1,180	286	111	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	JOPLIN		KANSAS CITY (TOTAL)		KANSAS CITY (JACKSON CNTY)		KANSAS CITY (CLAY CNTY)	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3		30	3	28	3		2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		7	9	7	9		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	156	5	1,131	221	1,013	221		102
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	16	1	142	53	132	53		7
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			17	9	16	9		1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	48	1	404	68	366	66	31	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4		68	12	67	12		
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	8	1	40	14	37	14		3
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	20		101	31	94	31		6
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		33	5	31	5		2
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		9	3	7	3		2
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	6		63	16	56	16		5
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		32	12	31	12		1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	4		16	11	14	11		2
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	6		44	68	40	68		2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	41	3	163	108	158	108		4
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	44		328	105	294	105		28
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	21		178	55	148	55		23
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	11		69	17	52	17		12
POISONING (E850-E877)			4	1	4	1		
FALLS (E880-E887)	5		9	4	9	4		
FIRE (E890-E899)	3		29	9	28	9		1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			23	7	20	7		2
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			9	7	6	7		3
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2		11	3	9	3		2
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	7	1	23	7	19	7		3
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2		37	73	36	73		1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			16	4	16	4		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	KANSAS CITY (PLATTE CNTY)		KIRKSVILLE		KIRKWOOD		LADUE	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	249	17	215	6	288	55	48	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	238	16	11	1	280	55	48	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	11	1	204	5	8			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10	1	15		21	16		2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		1		3	1		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3				3	1		
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	58	1	148	1	306	13	78	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		3		1			
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		3		1			
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)						1		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)								
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	12		19		71	5	18	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2		3		10	2	6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		5		22	1	4	
BREAST (174)			2		7	1	2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		3		6			
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)					5	1		
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		5		20		4	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		3		3		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	26	1	78	1	163	4	42	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	19		59	1	117	1	31	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	KANSAS CITY (PLATTE CNTY)	NON- WHITE	CITY (PLATTE CNTY)	KIRKSVILLE	NON- WHITE	KIRKWOOD	NON- WHITE	LADUE
		WHITE			WHITE		WHITE	
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)						2		
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)								
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	16			49	1	113	1	29
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3			10		2		2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)						2	1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	7	1		13		33	2	10
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)				4		8		1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)				2		3		
INFLUENA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1			9		10	1	2
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)				2		7		1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)				1				
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		2		2		5		1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)				2			1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)						1		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2			2				
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1			9		2		1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	6			16		23		10
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7			2		9	1	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	5			1		3		
POISONING (E850-E877)						2	1	1
FALLS (E880-E887)						3		1
FIRES (E890-E899)		1						
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)								
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1			1		1		
SUICIDE (E950-E959)					2		8	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)								1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)						2		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LEE'S SUMMIT		LIBERTY		MAPLEWOOD		MARSHALL	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	350	6	241	9	130	31	180	13
ATTENDED BY M.D.	332	6	205	7	125	31	180	13
ATTENDED BY D.O.	18		36	2	5			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	26		11	1	9	4	3	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		2		2		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		2		2		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	257	1	96	3	119	1	135	19
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5		2		1		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	4		2		1		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2							
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	55		22	1	28		20	6
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	16		6		7		8	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	12		9		9		4	4
BREAST (174)	5		1		6			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6		2		2		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	13		2	1	2		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3	1			2			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	123		53	2	62		80	9
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	85		40	1	52		56	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	LEE'S SUMMIT	LIBERTY	MAPLEWOOD	MARSHALL				
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-396)	3							
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)							1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	77		39		50		50	6
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		1	1	2		5	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	31		12		6		23	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		1	1	2			1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4				2			
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		3		4		7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		1		1		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	4				1		2	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1							
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		1				2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3		1		1		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2		1		2			
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	33		7		9		14	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	15		5		5	1	7	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	9		2		2	1	3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)			1					
FALLS (E880-E887)	3				1		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1		2		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		2		2		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1				2			2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MEXICO		MOBERLY		OVERLAND		POPLAR BLUFF	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	121	17	173	22	313	29	210	29
ATTENDED BY M.D.	116	17	112	17	296	28	205	29
ATTENDED BY D.O.	4		60	5	17	1	5	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		1					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	7		6	1	20	2	20	5
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		5		2		3	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		3		2		3	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.			2					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	156	10	170	18	224	1	222	21
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		1				1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		1					
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1	1	1		2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	31	2	34	6	56		34	6
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	7		8	2	14		5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	12	1	8	2	17		8	
BREAST (174)	3		4		4		3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		5	1	3		6	3
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)					2		1	1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				1		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4	1	9	1	15		8	2
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		3		3		3	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	72	5	82	8	118		107	8
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	42	4	52	4	86		78	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	MEXICO		MOBERLY		OVERLAND		POPLAR BLUFF	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		3		2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)					1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	38	3	41	4	75		66	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4	1	10		7		10	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	19		24	3	23		20	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6	1	4	1	5		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		2		4		5	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	12	1	9	1	2		19	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	5		1		3		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		1				1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)					1		4	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		2					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					2			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2							
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	7		11		3		11	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	14	1	17	1	19		23	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		7		10		11	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	3		3		6		4	
POISONING (E850-E877)							1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		2		2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		1				2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					1		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1		1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1				1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		1		3		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)		1	1	1	3	1	3	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	RAYTOWN		RICHMOND HIGHTS		ROLLA		ST ANN	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	377	8	95	29	164	8	233	17
ATTENDED BY M.D.	357	8	94	28	110	8	220	16
ATTENDED BY D.O.	19		1	1	52		13	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1				2			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	29	1	4	2	7	1	16	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3				5		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3				4		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	223	3	137	10	101		124	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6	1	1	1	3		2	
NEONATAL DEATHS	6	1	1	1	1		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2				1		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	44	1	30	2	19		27	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	11	1	1		6		5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		9	1	3		9	
BREAST (174)	7		7		1		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		6		3		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		1	1			3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	13		6		4		5	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		3	2	2		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	113		73	3	46		66	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	89		54	2	33		60	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	RAYTOWN	NON- WHITE	RICHMOND HIGHTS	NON- WHITE	ROLLA	NON- WHITE	ST ANN	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2							2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)					1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	79		53	1	27			56
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		1	1	5			2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2		1					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	16		12	1	7			3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		2		3			1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		4		3			2
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		3		1			3
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	5		1		3			2
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					2			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		5		2			3
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1		1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		1	1	1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3	1						1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	6		2		5			2
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	17		11	2	11			10
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10	1	2		6			4
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	5				3			3
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1							
POISONING (E850-E877)	1	1						1
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		3			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)								
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	9		3		1			1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2		1					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2		1					1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ST CHARLES		ST JOSEPH		ST LOUIS CITY		SEDALIA	
	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE	WHITE	NON-WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	728	23	1,097	72	3,141	4,713	268	30
ATTENDED BY M.D.	687	22	1,094	72	3,085	4,678	263	29
ATTENDED BY D.O.	41	1	1		56	33	4	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					2			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			2				1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	41	1	93	8	185	637	26	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	6		4	2	20	70	1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	6		4	2	20	70	1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	339	5	964	41	4,673	2,458	321	23
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5		30	2	40	134	4	
NEONATAL DEATHS	4		23	1	29	92	3	
MATERNAL DEATHS					1			
CAUSE OF DEATH					7	6		
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			1					
SYphilis AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			4	1	27	27		1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	75	2	202	6	927	446	56	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	21	1	45	3	251	122	21	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	18		60	2	240	111	10	4
BREAST (174)	8		15		81	18	3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5	1	35	1	99	88	5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		9		42	11	3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		7		29	11	2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	20		31		185	85	12	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		14	1	78	70	7	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	171	2	516	23	2,658	1,093	192	6
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	124		382	15	2,091	856	115	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	ST CHARLES	NON- WHITE	ST JOSEPH	NON- WHITE	ST LOUIS CITY	NON- WHITE	SEDALIA	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		7		40	14	2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			9		34	28	2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	116		332	14	1,925	724	103	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6		34	1	92	90	8	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2		5	1	18	13	2	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	37	1	89	2	394	193	58	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5		27	5	89	14	9	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3	1	13		66	17	8	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14		34		132	80	10	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		6		38	14	4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			2		10	6	1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		1		15		69	50	3
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)				2		14	22	4
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)							1	
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	5			4		16	18	1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3			19		18	76	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	17			24	5	57	38	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	21	1		66	3	358	222	27
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								5
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	21			40	1	165	89	7
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	17			14		52	28	3
POISONING (E850-E877)	1			1		4	1	2
FALLS (E880-E887)				2		7	3	
FIRES (E890-E899)				6		63	19	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1			4		5	18	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					8		5	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1			1	1	6	3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)				6		20	11	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5			10		51	11	3
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2			3	1	33	183	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)				2		15	6	2

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	SIKESTON		SPRINGFIELD		UNIVERSITY CITY		WARRENSBURG	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	216	67	1,797	77	229	291	153	12
ATTENDED BY M.D.	182	49	1,749	76	227	285	117	6
ATTENDED BY D.O.	31	6	45	1	2	6	36	6
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	2	12						
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		3					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	12	5	111	5	17	35	10	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4	2	14	1	1	1		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4	2	14	1				
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	161	13	1,276	22	333	43	65	3
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5		29		1	6	1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		23				3	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			2					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				1				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)								
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	32	3	263	7	80	14	7	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6	1	65	2	18	4	3	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		77	2	17	3		1
BREAST (174)	1		22	2	12			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6	1	25		8	2		1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4		11		6	1		
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		4		4	1		
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5	1	59	1	15	3	2	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		13	1	7		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	87	5	625	7	190	11	41	1
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	76	3	426	4	158	8	31	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

	SIKESTON		SPRINGFIELD		UNIVERSITY CITY		WARRENSBURG	
	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			14		3			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		4					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	71	3	380	4	148	7	25	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		28		7	1	6	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			3		2			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	10	2	148	1	22	2	4	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		27	2	1	1	5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			21		7		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		50		8	1	1	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		14		3		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		4		1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2	1	6		4			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		2		1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3		13		2	3		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		11			2		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5	4	81	4	2	1		
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15		108		21	3	4	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)								
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		50		8	2	5	1
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2		29		1		4	
POISONING (E850-E877)			4		2			
FALLS (E880-E887)			10		4	1		
FIRES (E890-E899)			3					1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1					1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		2		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5		16		2	1	2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		6		1	4		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			5	1	3	1		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

WEBSTER GROVES.

	NON-	NON-	NON-	NON-
	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	253	42		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	248	42		
ATTENDED BY D.O.	5			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	17	10		
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS				
ATTENDED BY M.D.				
ATTENDED BY D.O.				
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED				
TOTAL DEATHS	225	7		
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3	1		
NEONATAL DEATHS	2	1		
MATERNAL DEATHS				
CAUSE OF DEATH				
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)				
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)				
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES				
REMAINDER OF (000-136)				
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	46	2		
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	9	1		
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	16			
BREAST (174)	3			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3			
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	9	1		
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	142	4		
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398,402,404,410-429)	101	3		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1978

WEBSTER GROVES.

	NON-	WHITE
	WHITE	WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC		
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	.94	3
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)		
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	.35	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)		
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG., CHILDBIRTH, & Puerperium (630-678)		
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1	1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)	2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)		
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	13	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	5	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)		
POISONING (E850-E877)		
FALLS (E880-E887)	2	
FIRES (E890-E899)		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)		
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E926)		
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 17

RECORDED DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, AGE AND SEX, MISSOURI 1978

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	ALL AGES		0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65-74		OVER-74	
	MALE	FEML	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1. GRAND TOTAL	1,781	820	72	62	96	45	496	111	426	144	302	115	179	90	208	253
10. WORK TOTAL	134	2	-	-	1	-	32	-	39	1	45	1	10	-	7	-
11. AGRICULTURE	42	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	-	19	1	8	-	6	-
12. MINING, QUARRYING, OIL/GAS WELL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. CONSTRUCTION	27	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
14. MANUFACTURING	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
15. TRANS. AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	12	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
16. TRADE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
17. SERVICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
18. GOVERNMENT	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
19. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED INDUS.	25	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
20. HOME TOTAL	320	236	31	35	27	6	31	12	45	22	57	37	45	28	83	96
21. POISONINGS (GAS EXCEPTED)	12	10	1	-	-	-	4	3	5	2	1	3	1	1	-	1
22. POISONINGS BY GAS AND VAPOR	17	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	6	1	2	1	1	-
23. FALLS	95	104	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	16	10	16	16	56	72
24. FIRES	87	81	12	20	13	4	5	7	11	10	18	15	10	7	18	18
25. DROWNING	15	10	5	2	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
26. SUFFOCATION, INGESTED OBJECTS	8	4	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-
27. SUFFOCATION, MECHANICAL	10	5	3	5	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. FIREARMS	22	1	1	-	4	-	8	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
29. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	54	19	5	4	3	2	6	-	10	3	11	6	12	1	6	3
30. MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	919	362	29	19	42	30	336	91	276	93	129	61	72	35	34	33
31. INJURY TO PEDESTRIAN	136	58	18	11	16	10	33	4	26	5	14	7	12	9	16	12
32. INJURY TO PEDAL CYCLIST	7	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. INJURY TO RIDER OF ANIMAL OR OCCUPANT OF ANML-DRAWN VEHICLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. COLLISION WITH RAILROAD TRAIN	27	9	-	-	-	1	7	4	8	2	6	1	4	1	2	-
35. COLLISION WITH OTHER MOTOR V	361	172	5	5	10	9	133	39	111	48	57	35	31	18	14	18
36. COLLISION WITH FIXED OBJECT	243	80	-	3	9	7	111	24	82	28	26	12	13	3	2	3
37. NONCOLLISION	104	28	4	-	2	1	41	16	33	7	18	3	6	1	-	-
38. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	41	14	2	-	-	1	10	4	15	3	8	3	6	3	-	-

NOTE ALL AGES INCLUDES UNKNOWN AGE.
M = MALE F = FEMALE V = VEHICLE

TABLE 17 (CONT)

RECORDED DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, AGE AND SEX, MISSOURI 1978

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	ALL AGES		0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65-74		OVER-74	
	MALE	FEML	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
50. PUBLIC NON-MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	406	219	12	8	26	9	97	8	65	28	71	16	52	27	83	123
51. RAILROAD NOT WITH MOTOR V	13	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	1
52. OTHER V NOT WITH MOTOR V	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. WATER TRANSPORT	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
54. AIR-TRANSPORT	18	6	1	-	1	-	6	1	8	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
55. FALLS	102	118	1	-	1	2	6	1	11	4	8	3	20	12	55	96
56. FIRES	29	10	-	2	1	-	4	-	6	3	11	1	3	-	4	4
57. DROWNING	101	12	3	1	17	3	45	3	21	3	12	1	3	1	-	-
58. FIREARMS	14	2	-	-	2	2	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	125	66	7	4	2	2	23	1	14	14	32	9	24	14	23	22
60. TYPE OF ACCIDENT UNKNOWN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

NOTE ALL AGES INCLUDES UNKNOWN AGE.
 M = MALE F = FEMALE V = VEHICLE

TABLE 18

ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY SEX; MISSOURI: 1978

TOTAL POPULATION						
Age Interval	Proportion Dying	Of 100,000 Born Alive		Stationary Population		Average Remaining Lifetime
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
x to x + n	n^Q_x	I_x	n^D_x	n^L_x	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0148	100,000	1,483	98,675	7,309,484	73.1
01 TO 05	.0033	98,517	326	393,288	7,210,809	73.2
05 TO 10	.0016	98,191	153	490,542	6,817,521	69.4
10 TO 15	.0019	98,038	185	489,772	6,326,979	64.5
15 TO 20	.0052	97,853	510	488,095	5,837,207	59.7
20 TO 25	.0065	97,343	629	485,171	5,349,112	55.0
25 TO 30	.0063	96,714	609	482,069	4,863,941	50.3
30 TO 35	.0071	96,105	683	478,896	4,381,872	45.6
35 TO 40	.0096	95,422	918	474,967	3,902,976	40.9
40 TO 45	.0144	94,504	1,359	469,365	3,428,009	36.3
45 TO 50	.0230	93,145	2,140	460,765	2,958,644	31.8
50 TO 55	.0367	91,005	3,340	447,168	2,497,879	27.4
55 TO 60	.0564	87,665	4,943	426,649	2,050,711	23.4
60 TO 65	.0855	82,722	7,070	396,786	1,624,062	19.6
65 TO 70	.1229	75,652	9,298	355,896	1,227,276	16.2
70 TO 75	.1698	66,354	11,268	304,414	871,380	13.1
75 TO 80	.2415	55,086	13,306	242,731	566,966	10.3
80 TO 85	.3593	41,780	15,013	170,606	324,235	7.8
85 AND UP	1.0000	26,767	26,767	153,629	153,629	5.7

TABLE 18 (CONT) MALE LIFE TABLE; MISSOURI: 1978

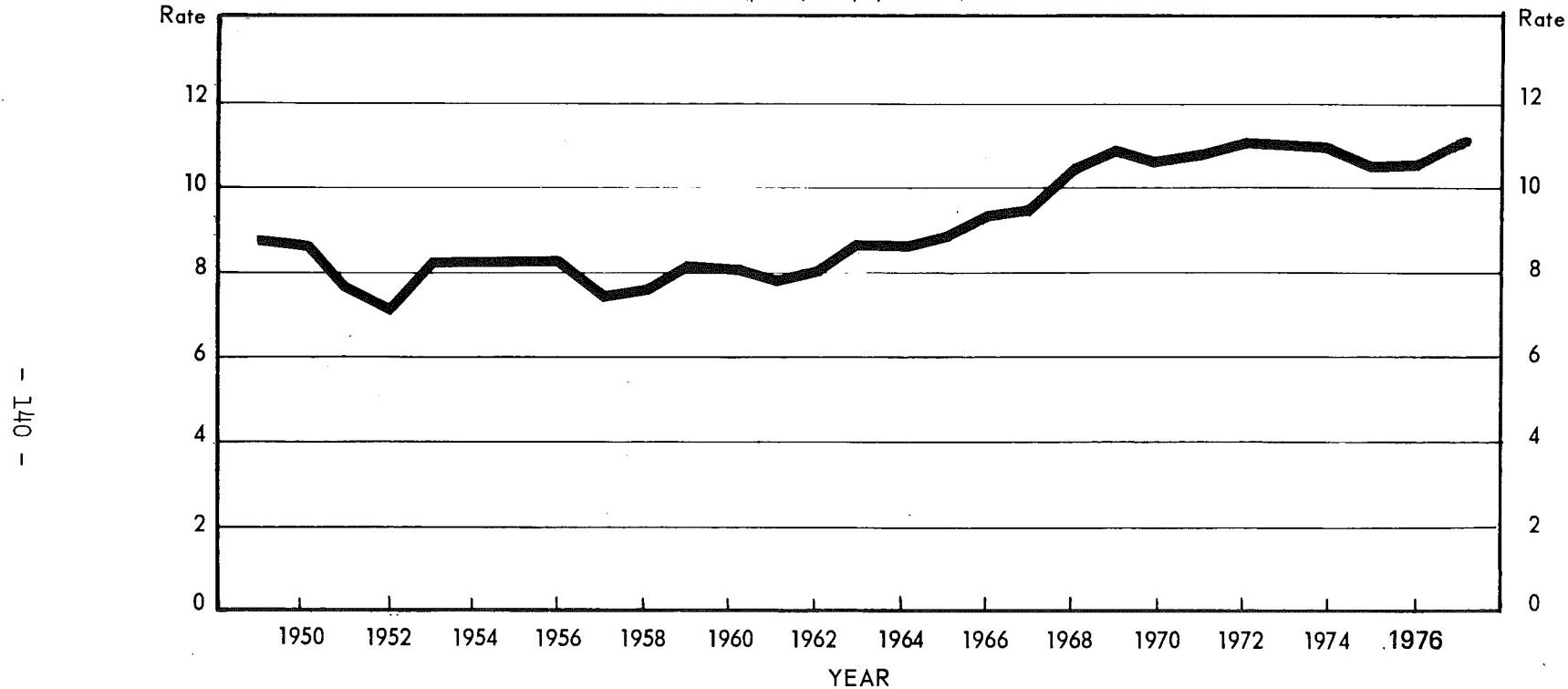
x to $x + n$	nQ_x	I_x	nD_x	nL_x	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0160	100,000	1,599	98,563	6,907,101	69.1
01 TO 05	.0038	98,401	376	392,708	6,808,538	69.2
05 TO 10	.0021	98,025	207	489,572	6,415,830	65.5
10 TO 15	.0022	97,818	217	488,614	5,926,258	60.6
15 TO 20	.0078	97,601	763	486,274	5,437,644	55.7
20 TO 25	.0100	96,838	971	481,793	4,951,370	51.1
25 TO 30	.0091	95,867	876	477,140	4,469,577	46.6
30 TO 35	.0102	94,991	972	472,624	3,992,437	42.0
35 TO 40	.0130	94,019	1,224	467,241	3,519,813	37.4
40 TO 45	.0183	92,795	1,702	460,035	3,052,572	32.9
45 TO 50	.0301	91,093	2,744	449,128	2,592,537	28.5
50 TO 55	.0483	88,349	4,264	431,725	2,143,409	24.3
55 TO 60	.0760	84,085	6,389	405,281	1,711,684	20.4
60 TO 65	.1193	77,696	9,272	366,263	1,306,403	16.8
65 TO 70	.1756	68,424	12,018	312,821	940,140	13.7
70 TO 75	.2346	56,406	13,233	249,314	627,319	11.1
75 TO 80	.3169	43,173	13,684	181,572	378,005	8.8
80 TO 85	.4511	29,489	13,302	112,904	196,433	6.7
85 AND UP	1.0000	16,187	16,187	83,529	83,529	5.2

FEMALE LIFE TABLE; MISSOURI: 1978

x to $x + n$	nQ_x	I_x	nD_x	nL_x	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0136	100,000	1,360	98,796	7,712,155	77.1
01 TO 05	.0028	98,640	273	393,899	7,613,359	77.2
05 TO 10	.0010	98,367	96	491,572	7,219,460	73.4
10 TO 15	.0015	98,271	152	490,995	6,727,888	68.5
15 TO 20	.0025	98,119	245	490,021	6,236,893	63.6
20 TO 25	.0028	97,874	273	488,710	5,746,872	58.7
25 TO 30	.0035	97,601	346	487,178	5,258,162	53.9
30 TO 35	.0042	97,255	412	485,302	4,770,984	49.1
35 TO 40	.0064	96,843	620	482,766	4,285,682	44.3
40 TO 45	.0107	96,223	1,027	478,717	3,802,916	39.5
45 TO 50	.0163	95,196	1,553	472,351	3,324,199	34.9
50 TO 55	.0260	93,643	2,437	462,460	2,851,848	30.5
55 TO 60	.0389	91,206	3,551	447,690	2,389,388	26.2
60 TO 65	.0565	87,655	4,950	426,616	1,941,698	22.2
65 TO 70	.0800	82,705	6,620	397,889	1,515,082	18.3
70 TO 75	.1221	76,085	9,292	358,363	1,117,193	14.7
75 TO 80	.1915	66,793	12,791	303,196	758,830	11.4
80 TO 85	.3049	54,002	16,466	228,685	455,634	8.4
85 AND UP	1.0000	37,536	37,536	226,949	226,949	6.0

MARRIAGES

GRAPH E.
MARRIAGE RATES 1949-1978
(per 1,000 population)



MARRIAGES

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1949	34,689	8.8	1964	38,802	8.7
1950	34,300	8.7	1965	39,882	8.9
1951	30,880	7.7	1966	42,597	9.4
1952	28,373	7.1	1967	44,055	9.7
1953	33,012	8.2	1968	48,155	10.5
1954	33,520	8.2	1969	50,411	10.9
1955	34,162	8.3	1970	50,224	10.7
1956	34,382	8.3	1971	51,048	10.8
1957	31,395	7.5	1972	53,372	11.2
1958	31,965	7.6	1973	51,990	10.9
1959	34,352	8.1	1974	51,434	10.8
1960	35,368	8.2	1975	50,147	10.5
1961	34,640	8.0	1976	51,070	10.7
1962	35,192	8.1	1977	52,100	10.8
1963	37,667	8.6	1978	52,878	10.9

SOURCE: Number of marriages recorded by the Division of Health of Missouri, VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS, 1949, to date. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of Census Publication, Population Estimates—Series P-25. Provisional estimate for July 1, 1978—see page iv.

TABLE 19

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1978

AGE OF GROOM	TOTAL	AGE OF BRIDE														
		15 AND UND	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
TOTAL	52,878	1,228	1,673	2,888	5,466	4,808	4,384	4,255	3,774	3,073	2,529	1,992	1,713	1,430	1,242	1,060
15 AND UNDER	28	7	2	7	5	2			1			1	1	1	2	1
16 YEARS	239	68	64	56	29	12	2	1	2			1	1	1	2	1
17 YEARS	940	186	220	224	173	74	24	13	4	3	4	4	3			
18 YEARS	2,793	299	397	611	807	355	126	80	42	14	10	10	11	6	7	4
19 YEARS	3,724	248	316	583	1,056	790	386	151	65	40	26	13	18	5	4	2
20 YEARS	3,934	137	237	453	921	847	639	320	132	81	49	25	24	14	12	10
21 YEARS	4,374	94	149	300	843	764	778	671	320	158	80	59	40	25	22	20
22 YEARS	4,379	53	101	246	538	570	645	780	709	306	147	90	47	35	30	27
23 YEARS	3,791	40	56	119	331	395	512	610	614	510	228	113	69	52	43	20
24 YEARS	3,262	18	40	79	219	305	337	453	476	424	353	167	115	70	53	41
25 YEARS	2,617	13	27	57	151	175	227	254	340	358	318	238	153	95	63	40
26 YEARS	2,332	18	8	36	103	129	182	210	275	239	284	228	174	134	80	50
27 YEARS	1,976	14	14	31	79	101	131	145	169	195	198	187	195	144	100	69
28 YEARS	1,646	7	5	18	50	67	95	129	123	135	150	180	154	136	115	55
29 YEARS	1,446	7	7	13	37	46	64	74	114	140	126	124	126	115	110	98
30 YEARS	1,400	5	7	10	27	42	64	76	88	111	116	105	123	109	98	91
31 YEARS	1,258	3	5	9	23	27	39	63	77	97	106	79	99	89	88	105
32 YEARS	917	3	2	7	11	25	19	48	37	57	65	73	54	54	73	66
33 YEARS	800			2	5	9	16	17	28	36	39	45	57	46	55	59
34 YEARS	779	1	3	4	16	8	14	32	25	38	38	48	40	47	40	39
35-39 YEARS	2,990	5	5	13	23	35	59	67	64	84	117	126	126	157	149	156
40-44 YEARS	1,903	1	1	5	5	7	14	35	41	19	45	41	58	56	61	62
45-49 YEARS	1,427		1		4	8	3	9	9	13	16	16	19	22	21	28
50-54 YEARS	1,130		1			3	1	6	9	5	5	5	8	7	10	9
55-59 YEARS	818		1		1	2	2			1	1	3	4	4	4	4
60-64 YEARS	595		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	3	3	2
65-69 YEARS	407					1		1		1			2	1	1	1
70-74 YEARS	322									1						
75 YEARS AND OVER	285				2											
NOT STATED	366	1	1	1	6	3	2	2	4	1	1		4			

TABLE 19 (CONT)

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1978

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE														NOT STATED			
	30		31		32		33		34		35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70
	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0	T0
TOTAL	1,030	969	653	577	577	2,316	1	1,425	1,031	813	542	394	361	185	101	389		
15 AND UNDER																		
16 YEARS																		
17 YEARS																		
18 YEARS	2	2	1	1	1	3												1
19 YEARS	4	3	4	2	1	2												3
20 YEARS	9	3	4	1	1	7												2
21 YEARS	14	11	3	7	2	8												7
22 YEARS	10	14	4	6	2	7												2
23 YEARS	20	16	12	6	3	14												5
24 YEARS	33	17	18	5	3	26												2
																		2
25 YEARS	28	23	14	11	10	18												1
26 YEARS	45	46	23	14	13	31												3
27 YEARS	41	36	31	22	16	50												
28 YEARS	58	41	25	25	17	41												1
29 YEARS	67	50	30	22	17	45												1
30 YEARS	87	66	32	30	19	69												3
31 YEARS	73	79	42	28	29	76												1
32 YEARS	77	44	45	28	31	77												1
33 YEARS	58	59	38	34	29	85												1
34 YEARS	56	68	35	48	43	104												1
																		1
35-39 YEARS	194	228	166	145	169	618												2
40-44 YEARS	81	95	78	72	84	490												2
45-49 YEARS	43	45	28	39	45	309												4
50-54 YEARS	21	15	13	18	22	136												
55-59 YEARS	4	6	2	9	13	65												4
60-64 YEARS	1	1	4	2	4	15												2
65-69 YEARS	3	1			1	11												1
70-74 YEARS					1	3												1
75 YEARS AND OVER					1	1												1
NOT STATED	1																	335

TABLE 20

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS AND SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
GROOM AND BRIDE, MISSOURI 1978

AGE	GROOM						BRIDE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE	AN-	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	AN-	WIDOWED	DIVORCED		
NULLED						NULLED						
TOTAL	52,878	33,257				52,878	34,307					
15 AND UNDER	28	27	18	1,920	16,797	1,228	1,217	21	2,273	15,349		2
16 YEARS	239	237			1	1,673	1,639			2		12
17 YEARS	940	928		1	2	2,888	2,807			4		43
18 YEARS	2,793	2,754		1	13	5,466	5,254	2				142
19 YEARS	3,724	3,629	1	2	58	4,808	4,453	1		3		297
20 YEARS	3,934	3,741		1	136	4,384	3,922	3		6		414
21 YEARS	4,374	4,053	2	5	274	4,255	3,634	1		9		577
22 YEARS	4,379	3,919		3	413	3,774	3,002			16		710
23 YEARS	3,791	3,231		6	531	3,073	2,264	1		19		764
24 YEARS	3,262	2,549	2	6	667	2,529	1,633	1		20		854
25 YEARS	2,617	1,862		7	731	1,992	1,105			23		848
26 YEARS	2,332	1,523		9	785	1,713	842			24		831
27 YEARS	1,976	1,082		16	864	1,430	595			21		800
28 YEARS	1,646	786	1	12	833	1,242	440			34		753
29 YEARS	1,446	589		15	830	1,060	320	1		26		701
30 YEARS	1,400	506		15	872	1,030	228	1		32		761
31 YEARS	1,258	365		11	871	969	180			26		750
32 YEARS	917	235		14	653	653	121			25		500
33 YEARS	800	186	1	18	588	577	67			24		474
34 YEARS	779	152	2	14	601	577	75			22		474
35-39 YEARS	2,990	422		88	2,443	2,316	216			152		1,921
40-44 YEARS	1,903	153		73	1,651	1,425	95	2		205		1,097
45-49 YEARS	1,427	99	1	145	1,166	1,031	51			240		720
50-54 YEARS	1,130	72	1	226	808	813	37			308		453
55-59 YEARS	818	56	1	256	481	542	29	3		287		209
60-64 YEARS	595	40		276	261	394	17	2		260		105
65-69 YEARS	407	19	3	243	131	361	24	2		251		75
70-74 YEARS	322	10	1	229	75	185	8			145		24
75 YEARS AND OVER	285	8	2	225	42	101	3			82		10
NOT STATED	366	24		3	15	389	29			7		28

TOTAL FOR GROOM AND BRIDE INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 21

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS,
MISSOURI 1978

GROOM	TOTAL	SINGLE	BRIDE			ANNULLED	NOT STATED
			WIDOWED	DIVORCED	ANNULED		
SINGLE	33,257	28,590	259	4,360	5	43	
WIDOWED	1,920	194	995	714		17	
DIVORCED	16,797	5,500	1,002	10,241	7	47	
ANNULLED	18	6	1	2	9		
NOT STATED	886	17	16	32		821	
TOTAL	52,878	34,307	2,273	15,349	21	928	

TABLE 22

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COLOR OF GROOM BY COLOR OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1978

COLOR OF GROOM	TOTAL	COLOR OF BRIDE		
		WHITE	NONWHITE	NOT STATED
WHITE	47,130	46,970	146	14
NONWHITE	4,501	351	4,144	6
NOT STATED	1,247	32	2	1,213
TOTAL	52,878	47,353	4,292	1,233

TABLE 23

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1978

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE
STATE TOTAL	4,860,000	52,878	10.9	DOUGLAS	10,800	143	13.2
ADAIR	23,300	337	14.5	DUNKLIN	36,000	476	13.2
ANDREW	14,000	104	7.4	FRANKLIN	67,000	707	10.6
ATCHISON	8,600	186	21.6	GASCONADE	13,100	119	9.1
AUDRAIN	25,600	302	11.8	GENTRY	7,700	50	6.5
BARRY	23,300	222	9.5	GREENE	183,700	2,096	11.4
BARTON	11,100	113	10.2	GRUNDY	11,200	169	15.1
BATES	15,500	101	6.5	HARRISON	9,700	108	11.1
BENTON	12,100	83	6.9	HENRY	18,800	263	14.0
BOLLINGER	10,100	98	9.7	HICKORY	6,400	46	7.2
BOONE	90,600	993	11.0	HOLT	6,800	61	9.0
BUCHANAN	86,100	1,083	12.6	HOWARD	10,000	103	10.3
BUTLER	37,400	519	13.9	HOWELL	27,500	396	14.4
CALDWELL	9,100	65	7.1	IRON	10,600	113	10.7
CALLAWAY	29,500	224	7.6	JACKSON	639,500	7,981	12.5
CAMDEN	18,200	220	12.1	JASPER	83,800	1,023	12.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	55,300	686	12.4	JEFFERSON	129,400	1,033	8.0
CARROLL	11,800	105	8.9	JOHNSON	35,800	404	11.3
CARTER	4,800	42	8.8	KNOX	5,800	44	7.6
CASS	48,800	588	12.0	LACLEDE	23,200	283	12.2
CEDAR	11,000	66	6.0	LAFAYETTE	28,800	247	8.6
CHARITON	10,400	73	7.0	LAWRENCE	28,100	270	9.6
CHRISTIAN	21,100	174	8.2	LEWIS	10,700	79	7.4
CLARK	8,100	211	26.0	LINCOLN	20,400	218	10.7
CLAY	137,000	1,307	9.5	LINN	14,900	171	11.5
CLINTON	14,700	72	4.9	LIVINGSTON	16,400	224	13.7
COLE	54,200	715	13.2	MC DONALD	15,400	148	9.6
COOPER	14,900	133	8.9	MACON	16,000	162	10.1
CRAWFORD	17,100	174	10.2	MADISON	9,300	120	12.9
DADE	7,800	52	6.7	MARIES	7,100	59	8.3
DALLAS	11,900	95	8.0	MARION	27,500	416	15.1
DAVISS	8,500	73	8.6	MERCER	4,600	90	19.6
DE KALB	7,900	79	10.0	MILLER	17,800	199	11.2
DENT	12,900	180	14.0	MISSISSIPPI	16,100	198	12.3

MARRIAGE RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION.

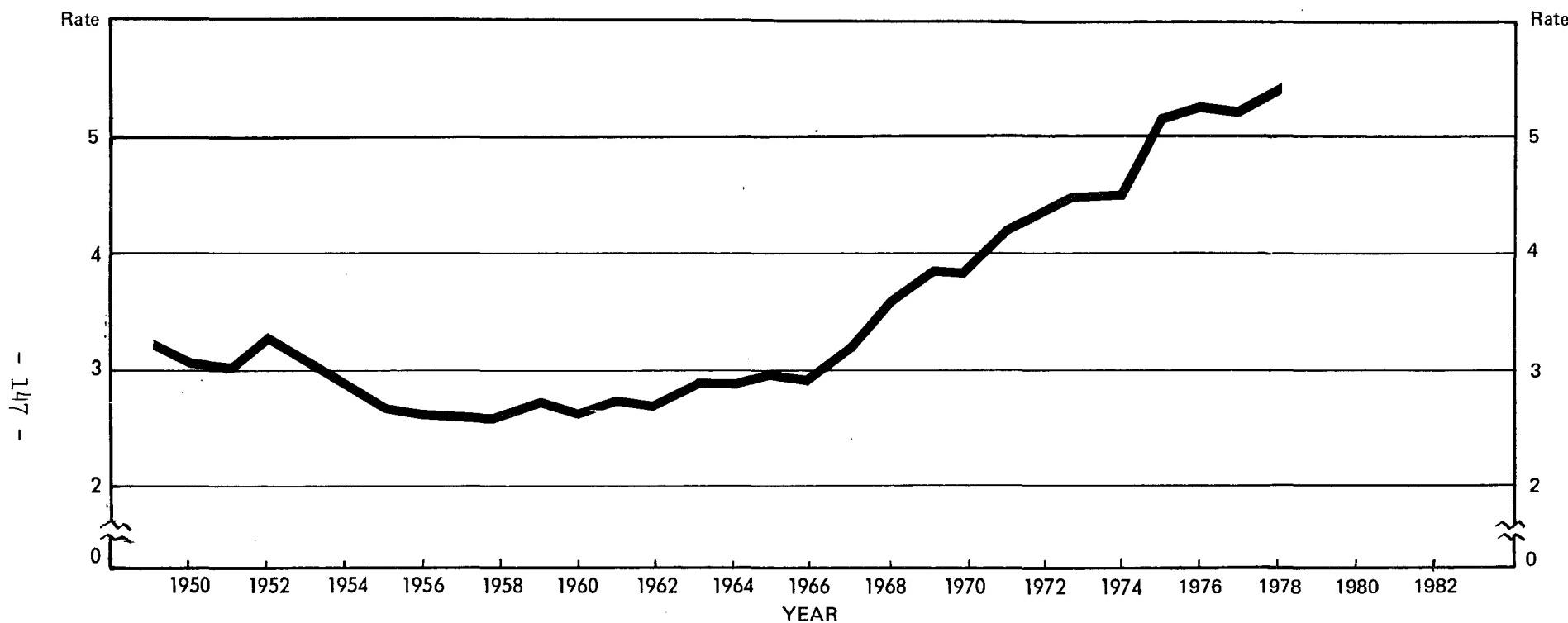
TABLE 23 (CONT) REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1978

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATES		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATES
MONITEAU	11,600	103	8.9	ST. CHARLES	129,200	1,349	10.4
MONROE	10,000	62	6.2	ST. CLAIR	9,200	62	6.7
MONTGOMERY	11,000	88	8.0	ST. FRANCOIS	39,300	573	14.6
MORGAN	12,800	141	11.0	STE. GENEVIEVE	14,600	127	8.7
NEW MADRID	24,000	203	8.5	ST. LOUIS CITY	504,600	5,415	10.7
NEWTON	37,300	324	8.7	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	979,900	9,526	9.7
NODAWAY	21,400	256	12.0	SALINE	23,400	228	9.7
OREGON	10,300	101	9.8	SCHUYLER	4,800	109	22.7
OSAGE	11,800	59	5.0	SCOTLAND	5,600	80	14.3
OZARK	7,900	64	8.1	SCOTT	37,500	449	12.0
PEMISCOT	25,100	333	13.3	SHANNON	7,600	93	12.2
PERRY	15,600	199	12.8	SHELBY	7,400	56	7.6
PETTIS	36,500	462	12.7	STODDARD	29,000	393	13.6
PHELPS	31,800	413	13.0	STONE	14,200	115	8.1
PIKE	17,500	197	11.3	SULLIVAN	7,300	59	8.1
PLATTE	43,100	319	7.4	TANEY	19,400	242	12.5
POLK	17,800	187	10.5	TEXAS	20,500	299	14.6
PULASKI	41,200	553	13.4	VERNON	19,500	234	12.0
PUTNAM	6,400	87	13.6	WARREN	13,200	92	7.0
RALLS	8,500	141	16.6	WASHINGTON	17,300	226	13.1
RANDOLPH	24,200	314	13.0	WAYNE	10,700	134	12.5
RAY	19,400	172	8.9	WEBSTER	19,500	181	9.3
REYNOLDS	6,700	62	9.3	WORTH	3,200	31	9.7
RIPLEY	12,900	129	10.0	WRIGHT	15,700	142	9.0

MARRIAGE RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION

DISSOLUTIONS

GRAPH F.
DISSOLUTION RATES 1949-1978
(per 1,000 population)



DISSOLUTIONS

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1949	12,912	3.3	1965	13,261	3.0
1950	12,177	3.1	1966	13,758	3.0
1951	12,131	3.0	1967	14,520	3.2
1952	12,943	3.3	1968	16,473	3.6
1953	12,342	3.1	1969	17,578	3.8
1954	11,705	2.9	1970	17,852	3.8
1955	11,351	2.7	1971	19,643	4.2
1956	10,993	2.6	1972	20,699	4.4
1957	10,861	2.6	1973	21,777	4.6
1958	10,747	2.6	1974	22,050	4.6
1959	11,695	2.7	1975	24,527	5.1
1960	11,320	2.6	1976	25,414	5.3
1961	11,574	2.7	1977	25,281	5.2
1962	11,882	2.7	1978	26,308	5.4
1963	12,652	2.9			
1964	12,785	2.9			

SOURCE: Number of divorces recorded by the Division of Health of Missouri, VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS, 1949, to date. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of Census Publication, Population Estimates, Series P-25. Provisional estimate for July 1, 1978—see page iv.

TABLE 24

**REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES.
HUSBAND BY WIFE, MISSOURI 1978**

HUSBAND	WIFE							
	TOTAL	NONE	ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL	26,256	17,485	5,629	1,593	379	113	69	988
NONE	17,289	15,075	1,827	269	52	15	4	47
ONE	5,741	2,004	2,743	731	158	46	30	29
TWO	1,601	302	733	409	99	28	20	10
THREE	430	54	188	113	51	10	11	3
FOUR	139	11	71	37	11	6	3	
FIVE OR MORE	75	7	33	20	7	6	1	1
NOT STATED	981	32	34	14	1	2		898
INVALIDITIES								
TOTAL	52	20	21	8	2	1		
NONE	17	14	3					
ONE	19	6	7	5		1		
TWO	4		3		1			
THREE	2		1	1		1		
FOUR	2		1			1		
FIVE OR MORE	2		2					
NOT STATED	6		4	2				
LEGAL SEPARATIONS								
TOTAL	60	39	12	4	3			2
NONE	41	35	5	1				
ONE	12	4	5	1	2			
TWO	4		1	2	1			
THREE								
FOUR	1		1					
FIVE OR MORE								
NOT STATED	2							2

TABLE 25 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE, MISSOURI 1978

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	26,368	26,256	52	60
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,788	1,755	29	4
1 YEAR	2,763	2,752	10	1
2 YEARS	2,786	2,778	5	3
3 YEARS	2,452	2,448	3	1
4 YEARS	2,134	2,131		3
5 YEARS	1,859	1,855	1	3
6 YEARS	1,565	1,564		1
7 YEARS	1,275	1,272		3
8 YEARS	1,174	1,171		3
9 YEARS	984	980	1	3
10 YEARS	794	791		3
11 YEARS	685	685		
12 YEARS	637	633		4
13 YEARS	542	542		
14 YEARS	488	484	1	3
15 YEARS	423	423		
16 YEARS	401	401		
17 YEARS	339	339		
18 YEARS	322	321		1
19 YEARS	322	320		2
20-24 YEARS	1,242	1,236		6
25-29 YEARS	716	710		6
30-34 YEARS	376	368	1	7
35-39 YEARS	149	147	1	1
40 YEARS AND OVER	112	110		2
NOT STATED	40	40		

TABLE 26 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN AFFECTED, MISSOURI 1978

CHILDREN REPORTED	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	26,368	26,256	52	60
NO CHILDREN	12,244	12,175	48	21
ONE CHILD	6,868	6,850	2	16
TWO CHILDREN	4,772	4,756	2	14
THREE CHILDREN	1,662	1,657		5
FOUR CHILDREN	529	527		2
FIVE CHILDREN	162	161		1
SIX CHILDREN	63	62		1
SEVEN CHILDREN	8	8		
EIGHT CHILDREN	3	3		
NINE OR MORE CHILDREN	2	2		
NOT STATED	55	55		

TABLE 27 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY PETITIONER

PETITIONER	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	26,368	26,256	52	60
HUSBAND	7,519	7,497	10	12
WIFE	16,684	16,604	38	42
HUSBAND AND WIFE	1,886	1,876	4	6
OTHER	4	4		
NOT STATED	275	275		

TABLE 28 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY PETITIONER BY DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN

PETITIONER	TOTAL	HUSBAND	WIFE	GUARDIAN	JNT	CUST.	OTHER	NOT STATED	NO CHILDREN
DISSOLUTIONS									
TOTAL	26,256	1,091	12,182	5	423	83	299	12,173	
HUSBAND	7,497	695	2,496	1	153	44	103	4,005	
WIFE	16,604	316	8,917	2	212	34	165	6,958	
HUSBAND AND WIFE	1,876	75	699	2	53	4	12	1,031	
OTHER	4		1						3
NOT STATED	275	5	69		5	1	19	176	
INVALIDITIES									
TOTAL	52	1	3						48
HUSBAND	10	1							9
WIFE	38		3						35
HUSBAND AND WIFE	4								4
OTHER									
NOT STATED									
LEGAL SEPARATIONS									
TOTAL	60	2	33		2		2		21
HUSBAND	12	2	4		1				5
WIFE	42		27				2		13
HUSBAND AND WIFE	6		2		1				3
OTHER									
NOT STATED									

TABLE 29 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY MAINTENANCE AND SETTLEMENT, MISSOURI 1978

MAINTENANCE AND SETTLEMENT	NUMBER			
	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	26,368	26,256	52	60
NO MAINTENANCE OR SUPPORT	12,330	12,274	45	11
MAINTENANCE TO WIFE	760	748	1	11
MAINTENANCE TO HUSBAND	8	8		
PROPERTY SETTLEMENT	310	307		3
SUPPORT TO CHILDREN	9,541	9,520	1	20
MAINTENANCE AND CHILD SUPPORT	1,823	1,811	2	10
MAINTENANCE OR SUPPORT TO OTHERS	2	2		
NOT STATED	1,594	1,586	3	5

TABLE 30 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY COLOR, HUSBAND BY WIFE, MISSOURI 1978

HUSBAND	DISSOLUTIONS	WIFE		
		TOTAL	WHITE	NONWHITE
TOTAL	26,256	22,934	2,518	804
WHITE	22,881	22,765	92	24
NONWHITE	2,573	145	2,423	5
NOT STATED	802	24	3	775
INVALIDITIES				
TOTAL	52	51	1	
WHITE	50	50		
NONWHITE	2	1	1	
NOT STATED				
LEGAL SEPARATIONS				
TOTAL	60	53	4	3
WHITE	53	53		
NONWHITE	4		4	
NOT STATED	3			3

TABLE 31 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1978

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES	
		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER			(ALL AGES)	NUMBER
STATE TOTAL	4,860,000	26,308	5.4				
ADAIR	23,300	112	4.8	DE KALB	7,900	22	2.8
ANDREW	14,000	61	4.4	DENT	12,900	70	5.4
ATCHISON	8,600	27	3.1	DOUGLAS	10,800	41	3.8
AUDRAIN	25,600	109	4.3	DUNKLIN	36,000	241	6.7
BARRY	23,300	122	5.2	FRANKLIN	67,000	323	4.8
BARTON	11,100	45	4.1	GASCONADE	13,100	48	3.7
BATES	15,500	81	5.2	GENTRY	7,700	23	3.0
BENTON	12,100	5	0.4	GREENE	183,700	1,326	7.2
BOLLINGER	10,100	45	4.5	GRUNDY	11,200	50	4.5
BOONE	90,600	506	5.6	HARRISON	9,700	42	4.3
BUCHANAN	86,100	604	7.0	HENRY	18,800	147	7.8
BUTLER	37,400	235	6.3	HICKORY	6,400	13	2.0
CALDWELL	9,100	27	3.0	HOLT	6,800	7	1.0
CALLAWAY	29,500	123	4.2	HOWARD	10,000	40	4.0
CAMDEN	18,200	77	4.2	HOWELL	27,500	42	1.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	55,300	313	5.7	IRON	10,600	39	3.7
CARROLL	11,800	56	4.7	JACKSON	639,500	4,480	7.0
CARTER	4,800	17	3.5	JASPER	83,800	689	8.2
CASS	48,800	262	5.4	JEFFERSON	129,400	681	5.3
CEDAR	11,000	55	5.0	JOHNSON	35,800	207	5.8
CHARITON	10,400	18	1.7	KNOX	5,800	14	2.4
CHRISTIAN	21,100	113	5.4	LACLEDE	23,200	149	6.4
CLARK	8,100	50	6.2	LAFAYETTE	28,800	121	4.2
CLAY	137,000	861	6.3	LAWRENCE	28,100	139	4.9
CLINTON	14,700	98	6.7	LEWIS	10,700	45	4.2
COLE	54,200	287	5.3	LINCOLN	20,400	105	5.1
COOPER	14,900	67	4.5	LINN	14,900	67	4.5
CRAWFORD	17,100	69	4.0	LIVINGSTON	16,400	89	5.4
DADE	7,800	16	2.1	MC DONALD	15,400	44	2.9
DALLAS	11,900	52	4.4	MACON	16,000	66	4.1
DAVIESS	8,500	29	3.4	MADISON	9,300	47	5.1

TABLE 31 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1978
(CONT)

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES	
		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER			(ALL AGES)	NUMBER
MARIES	7,100	35	4.9	REYNOLDS	6,700	37	5.5
MARION	27,500	125	4.5	RIPLEY	12,900	52	4.0
MERCER	4,600	15	3.3	ST. CHARLES	129,200	724	5.6
MILLER	17,800	83	4.7	ST. CLAIR	9,200	40	4.3
MISSISSIPPI	16,100	102	6.3	ST. FRANCOIS	39,300	252	6.4
MONITEAU	11,600	21	1.8	STE. GENEVIEVE	14,600	46	3.2
MONROE	10,000	40	4.0	ST. LOUIS CITY	504,600	2,099	4.2
MONTGOMERY	11,000	36	3.3	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	979,900	5,143	5.3
MORGAN	12,800	53	4.1	SALINE	23,400	129	5.5
NEW MADRID	24,000	119	5.0	SCHUYLER	4,800	20	4.2
NEWTON	37,300	183	4.9	SCOTLAND	5,600	22	3.9
NODAWAY	21,400	86	4.0	SCOTT	37,500	280	7.5
OREGON	10,300	9	0.9	SHANNON	7,600	22	2.9
OSAGE	11,800	14	1.2	SHELBY	7,400	29	3.9
OZARK	7,900	32	4.1	STODDARD	29,000	196	6.8
PEMISCOT	25,100	144	5.7	STONE	14,200	57	4.0
PERRY	15,600	50	3.2	SULLIVAN	7,300	26	3.6
PETTIS	36,500	236	6.5	TANEY	19,400	94	4.8
PHELPS	31,800	122	3.8	TEXAS	20,500	80	3.9
PIKE	17,500	90	5.1	VERNON	19,500	131	6.7
PLATTE	43,100	353	8.2	WARREN	13,200	48	3.6
POLK	17,800	68	3.8	WASHINGTON	17,300	82	4.7
PULASKI	41,200	195	4.7	WAYNE	10,700	47	4.4
PUTNAM	6,400	19	3.0	WEBSTER	19,500	71	3.6
RALLS	8,500	25	2.9	WORTH	3,200	11	3.4
RANDOLPH	24,200	153	6.3	WRIGHT	15,700	84	5.4
RAY	19,400	119	6.1				

TABLE 32

RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF PATIENT, MISSOURI: 1978

AGE	TOTAL	NEVER MARRIED	CURRENTLY MARRIED	FORMERLY MARRIED	UNKNOWN OR NOT STATED
TOTAL	16,068	10,100	4,030	1,877	61
UNDER 15	237	232	4	1	0
15 - 19	5,050	4,683	296	45	26
20 - 24	5,502	3,714	1,262	515	11
25 - 29	2,854	1,096	1,130	621	7
30 - 34	1,435	279	744	405	7
35 - 39	735	74	431	226	4
40 - 44	226	18	145	62	1
45+	21	1	18	2	0
UNKNOWN	8	3	0	0	5

154

TABLE 33

RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY EDUCATION AND RACE OF PATIENT, MISSOURI: 1978

YEARS OF EDUCATION	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	16,068	10,718	4,463	180	707
UNDER 8	86	34	47	5	0
8 - 11	3,817	2,463	1,203	26	125
12	5,764	3,774	1,776	53	161
13+	4,279	2,895	1,126	74	184
UNKNOWN	2,122	1,552	311	22	237

TABLE 34 NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN, NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS FOR RESIDENT WOMEN RECEIVING ABORTIONS, MISSOURI: 1978

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS
TOTAL	16,068
0	8,320
1	3,203
2	2,260
3	940
4	390
5	160
6+	133
UNKNOWN	662

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS
TOTAL	16,068
0	11,331
1	2,884
2	541
3	104
4	20
5	8
6+	4
UNKNOWN	1,176

TABLE 35

RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, MISSOURI: 1978

ANNUAL 1978

	NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*
EAST-WEST GATEWAY			MO-KAN				MARK TWAIN	
FRANKLIN	131	118.3	ANDREW	13	66.7	LEWIS	2	17.1
JEFFERSON	382	155.9	BUCHANAN	180	136.2	MACON	7	33.7
ST. CHARLES	376	151.7	CLINTON	26	146.9	MARION	35	78.8
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	4,187	314.5	DE KALB	8	71.4	MONROE	11	78.0
ST. LOUIS CITY	3,500	445.6	REGION TOTAL	227	123.6	PIKE	17	53.1
REGION TOTAL	8,576	315.5	NORTHWEST MISSOURI			RALLS	10	82.6
MID-AMERICA			ATCHISON	15	136.4	RANDOLPH	45	118.4
CASS	104	137.0	GENTRY	4	32.3	SHELBY	5	44.2
CLAY	285	141.7	HOLT	11	115.8	REGION TOTAL	132	71.6
JACKSON	3,264	323.8	NODAWAY	47	160.4	BOONSLICK		
PLATTE	119	164.8	WORTH	1	23.3	LINCOLN	31	96.6
RAY	39	127.5	REGION TOTAL	78	117.3	MONTGOMERY	14	114.8
REGION TOTAL	3,811	274.6	GREEN HILLS			WARREN	23	110.0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI			CALDWELL	7	63.6	REGION TOTAL	68	104.3
BARRY	21	63.8	DAVIESS	8	64.5	OZARK GATEWAY		
CHRISTIAN	37	116.4	GRUNDY	6	38.2	BARTON	10	65.8
DADE	5	57.5	HARRISON	10	78.7	JASPER	40	32.0
DALLAS	10	67.6	LINN	5	23.7	MC DONALD	1	4.6
GREENE	564	218.5	LIVINGSTON	19	76.3	NEWTON	11	21.0
LAWRENCE	26	64.2	MERCER	1	17.9	REGION TOTAL	62	28.9
POLK	30	125.0	PUTNAM	0	0.0	KAYSINGER BASIN		
STONE	12	64.9	SULLIVAN	4	47.1	BATES	20	92.6
TANEY	35	154.2	REGION TOTAL	60	50.5	BENTON	15	118.1
WEBSTER	23	72.3	MISSOURI VALLEY			CEDAR	9	75.0
REGION TOTAL	763	157.7	CARROLL	11	65.9	HENRY	20	73.0
MID-MISSOURI			CHARITON	11	74.8	HICKORY	4	81.6
AUDRAIN	24	67.4	SALINE	31	77.1	ST. CLAIR	4	38.1
BOONE	508	385.1	REGION TOTAL	53	74.0	VERNON	38	119.9
CALLAWAY	57	131.0	NORTHEAST MISSOURI			REGION TOTAL	110	91.1
COLE	114	137.8	ADAIR	15	44.6	SHOW-ME		
COOPER	20	117.0	CLARK	0	0.0	JOHNSON	130	195.2
HOWARD	6	44.8	KNOX	0	0.0	LAFAYETTE	35	85.0
MONITEAU	8	49.1	SCHUYLER	2	36.4	PETTIS	63	122.1
OSAGE	10	52.4	SCOTLAND	0	0.0	REGION TOTAL	228	143.0
REGION TOTAL	747	207.7	REGION TOTAL	17	25.6			

*PER 1,000 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS.

TABLE 35 (CONT)

RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, MISSOURI: 1978

ANNUAL 1978

	NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK			SOUTHEAST MISSOURI		
DOUGLAS	8	49.7	BOLLINGER	6	39.0
HOWELL	25	66.1	CAPE GIRARDEAU	170	212.0
OREGON	4	35.7	IRON	12	65.9
OZARK	5	53.2	MADISON	7	46.7
SHANNON	5	47.2	PERRY	20	74.9
TEXAS	16	51.4	ST. FRANCOIS	64	111.3
WRIGHT	23	92.0	STE. GENEVIEVE	14	66.4
REGION TOTAL	86	60.9	REGION TOTAL	293	125.2
MERAMEC			BOOTHEEL		
CRAWFORD	26	90.3	DUNKLIN	46	84.2
DENT	24	131.1	MISSISSIPPI	37	138.1
GASCONADE	21	156.7	NEW MADRID	38	96.0
MARIES	4	37.0	PEMISCOT	42	99.3
PHELPS	74	162.6	SCOTT	73	116.1
WASHINGTON	19	65.3	STODDARD	46	118.3
REGION TOTAL	168	115.1	REGION TOTAL	282	106.4
LAKE OF THE OZARKS			OZARK FOOTHILLS		
CAMDEN	33	130.4	BUTLER	109	213.3
LACLEDE	24	68.4	CARTER	7	80.5
MILLER	21	80.2	REYNOLDS	7	65.4
MORGAN	11	62.5	RIPLEY	9	57.7
PULASKI	61	81.6	WAYNE	15	115.4
REGION TOTAL	150	83.8	REGION TOTAL	147	148.3
			UNKNOWN		10
			STATE TOTAL	16,068	221.2

*PER 1,000 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS



DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
Broadway State Office Building
P. O. Box 570
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102